

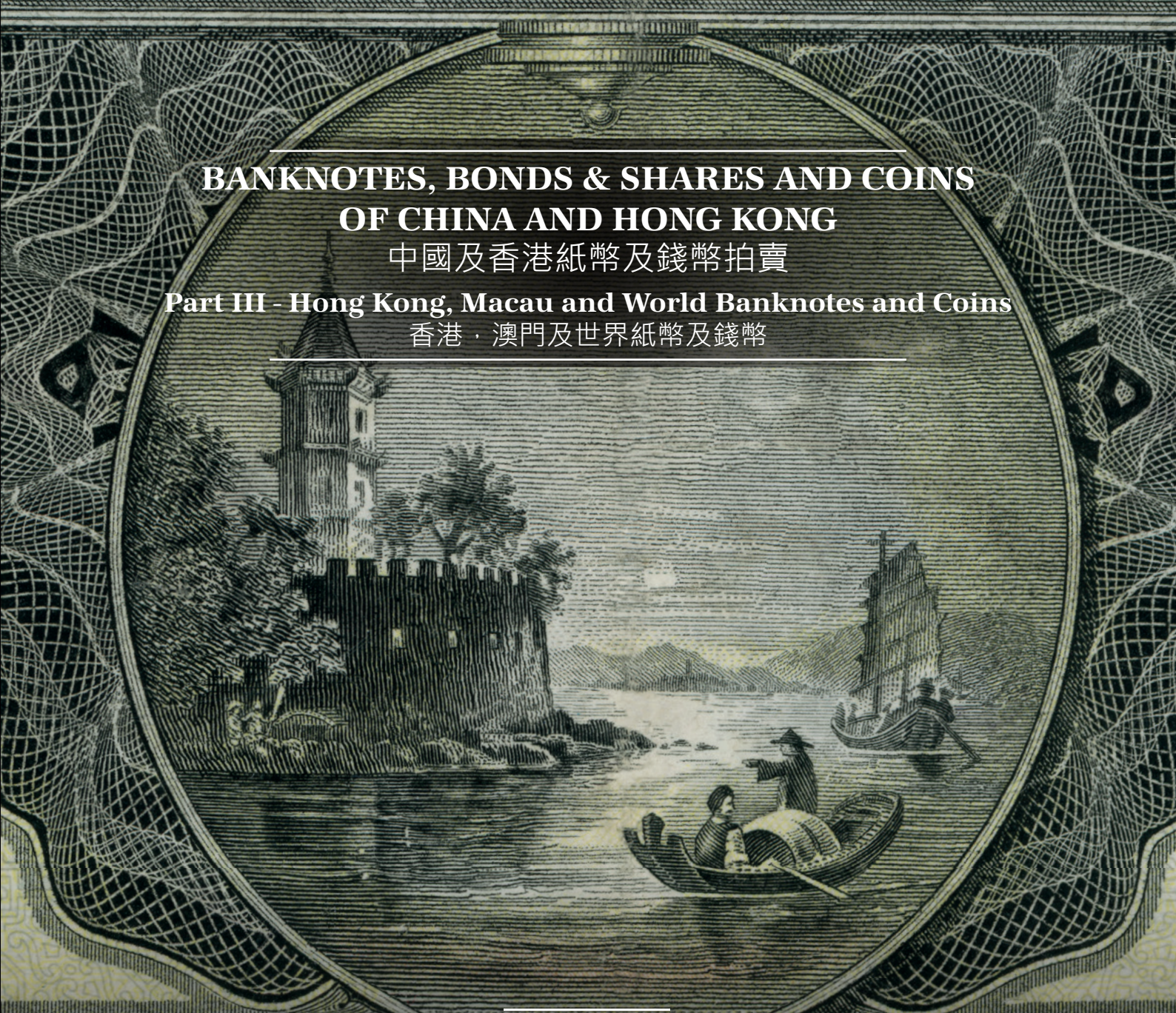
DIEU ET MON DROIT
THE
BANK OF INDIA AUSTRALIA

**BANKNOTES, BONDS & SHARES AND COINS
OF CHINA AND HONG KONG**

中國及香港紙幣及錢幣拍賣

Part III - Hong Kong, Macau and World Banknotes and Coins

香港·澳門及世界紙幣及錢幣



SPINK

1pm | SUNDAY | 9 JANUARY 2022

2022年1月9日 | 星期日 | 下午1時

HONG KONG

ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

VALUE RECEIVED

BANKNOTES, BONDS & SHARES AND COINS OF CHINA AND HONG KONG

中國香港紙幣及錢幣拍賣

Spink Hong Kong | 4/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building | 111 Queen's Road West | Sheung Wan

斯賓克中國 | 香港皇后大道西111號 | 華富商業大廈4樓

Sale Details		CSS73A	Friday	7 January 2022 at 10.00 a.m.	2022年1月7日上午10時	Lots 2001-2506
拍賣會詳情		CSS73B	Saturday	8 January 2022 at 10.00 a.m.	2022年1月8日上午10時	Lots 3001-3579
		CSS73C	Sunday	9 January 2022 at 1.00 p.m.	2022年1月9日下午1時	Lots 5001-5666

Viewing of Lots | SPINK Hong Kong 斯賓克中國
預展時間 | By appointment only 敬請預約
To make an appointment please contact us at
Tel: +852 3952 3000 | Email: china@spink.com | whatsapp: +852 5121 9179

Live platform |
互聯網平台

SPINK  **LIVE**

Your Specialist for this sale 斯賓克銷售團隊



Kelvin Cheung
張庭煒醫生
kcheung@spink.com
+852 3952 3030



Paul Chow
周丕溥先生
pchow@spink.com
+852 3952 3000



Kin Choi Cheung
張建財先生
kccheung@spink.com
+852 3952 3000

Bids /General enquiries

競投諮詢
china@spink.com
tel +852 3952 3000

Payment Enquiries

付款方法
Sue Pui
spui@spink.com
tel +852 3952 3010

NOTICE TO BIDDERS

Dear Bidder,

We welcome you to our auction house. Please note the points below to assist you with the registration, bidding and payment at our auctions.

REGISTRATION FOR BIDDING:

If you are registering with us for the first time or have not bid successfully in the past, we require a deposit of HK\$50,000. If you intend to bid more than HK\$200,000 the deposit may be higher. The deposit will be deducted from your invoice should your bid be successful. If you are unsuccessful, your deposit will be returned by the same means by which it was paid. In addition we will ask for your bank and trade references.

We encourage new clients to register for bidding at least 48 hours prior to the commencement of the sale to allow sufficient time to process the registration.

Prior to the auction, some lots may be designated as "Premium Lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

Spink have the right at our own discretion to refuse admission to our premises, attendance at an auction and decline submitted bids.

BIDDING METHODS:

In person

You will be given a registration form that you will need to fill in providing your up to date address and contact details. Please always have your photo ID with you and, if you are bidding on behalf of a company, your business registration. ID information is collected for registration purposes only and will be kept confidential.

Submitting a bid form by email/post/fax

Again please always provide your full up-to-date contact details together with the lot numbers and the amounts up to which you would like us to bid on your behalf exclusive of Buyer's Premium/tax/postage. Should you not receive our email confirmation of your bids having been received please call our office to make sure they have been received and processed.

Submitting bids via our website

To submit bids via our website www.spink.com you need to be registered and logged in. You can leave bids via this method up to 3 hours before the commencement of the sale.

Bidding live on Spink Live

You must be registered and logged into either our website www.spink.com or the Spink Live App that can be downloaded from App Store. On our website access the sale via Spink Live button on the home page or through Auctions – Auction Calendar page. In the Spink Live App select the sale from the list. The live bidding platforms are available from one week prior to the sale and made active for live bidding shortly before the commencement of the sale. Please check that you are approved for bidding. During the live feed you will be able to see and hear the auctioneer.

Telephone bidding

We reserve this service for bidding on lots of value exceeding HK\$10,000.

Bidding via agent

Your agent has to inform us prior to the sale that he or she will be bidding on your behalf, and the usual sale registration has to take place. He or she has to provide a letter of authorisation signed by you.

Please place your bids following our usual bidding increments published in the Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Please note that commission and telephone bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as free service we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid.

Buy bids and plus one bids will not be accepted.

Please make yourself aware of any Saleroom notices published on lots you are interested in bidding on.

If your bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's Premium as a percentage of final bid, a shipping charge if applicable and a fee for paying by card. Buyer's Premium rate is 20% of the hammer price.

EXTENSIONS (STAMPS ONLY):

Prospective buyers, who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot other than a mixed lot or lot containing un-described stamps, are requested to notify Spink in writing no less than 48 hours before the commencement of the sale. Reason why such opinion is required must be stated together with the identity of an expert for Spink to consider such a request.

Extensions requested on account of condition will not be accepted for expert opinions.

PAYMENT METHODS:

Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed upon at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

Payments are due within seven days after the date of the sale unless it has been confirmed to you in writing since July 2013 that you are an approved credit client. If payment is not received by Day 35, the sale will be cancelled. If you are also a vendor in the sale, please note offsets are not available.

Payment may be made by one of the following methods:

Direct bank transfer to the following account, quoting invoice and client number as reference. All bank charges should be met by you.

Account Name:	Spink China Limited
Bank:	HSBC Hong Kong
Account No.:	652-438458-838
SWIFT code:	HSBCHKHHHKH
Bank address:	1 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong

Credit card (VISA , Mastercard and CUP): A 4% fee will be applied..

For all card payments there are limits to the amounts we will accept depending on the type of card being used and whether the cardholder is present. To make a payment by card please call our office at +852 3952 3000 or email china@spink.com.

Hong Kong cheque drawn on HK branch of bank: Cheques should be made payable to Spink China Limited and must have cleared before your purchases can be collected or sent to you.

Bankers draft/cashier's cheque: If you provide suitable proof of identity and we are able to make checks that satisfy ourselves as to the genuineness of the draft or cheque then you may collect your purchases immediately.

Cash: You may pay for lots purchased by cash in the currency of the sale. We may accept small amounts in GBP, US\$ and EUR.

COLLECTION OF LOTS AND SHIPPING:

All lots have to be paid for in full before they can be collected or shipped. If an invoice is partly paid no lots will be released from that invoice.

It is the responsibility of the buyer to be aware of any import duties or import restrictions in the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties.

Please be aware that your purchased lots will be at your risk in all respects from the time of collection or the expiry of seven days from the date of sale, whichever is sooner.

If you require sending your lots to an address different from the address on the invoice, this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

FOR ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT OUR AUCTION TEAM AT +852 3952 3000 or china@spink.com.

SPINK

LONDON
1666

Group Chairman And CEO

Olivier D. Stocker

Directors

Tim Hirsch Anthony Spink

Chief Financial Officer

Alison Bennet

Head Of Emea

Mira Adusei-Poku

mpoku@spink.com

Chief Customer Officer

Rita Ariete

Head Of Americas

Charles J Blane

cblane@spink.com

www.spink.com
@SpinkandSon
Spink Auctions
Spink_auctions
Spinkauctions
Spink_auctions



Chief Operating Officer

Mira Adusei-Poku

Head Of Asia-Pacific

Sue Pui

spui@spink.com

SPECIALISTS

Stamps

Tim Hirsch FRPSL

Iain Murphy

David Parsons

Nick Startup

Neill Granger FRPSL

Dominic Savastano

Josh Barber

Thomas Fell

Axel Kendrick

Ian Shapiro (Consultant)

Guido Craveri (Consultant)

Christopher Green

George Yue (Consultant)

Alan Ho

Coins

Kelvin Cheung

Henrik Berndt

Richard Bishop

Tim Robson

Gregory Edmund

Barbara Mears

Kin Choi Cheung

Paul Pei Po Chow

Joseph Lam

Banknotes

Kelvin Cheung

Barnaby Faull

Elaine Fung

Arnas Savickas

Paul Pei Po Chow

Orders, Decorations, Medals & Militaria

Marcus Budgen

Harry Blackett-Ord

Bonds & Shares

Kelvin Cheung

Mike Veissid (Consultant)

Books

Emma Howard

Olivia Rae Marshall

Nik Von Uexkull

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

Thomas Fell

Neill Granger FRPSL

Ian Shapiro (Consultant)

Wines & Spirits

George Koutsakis

Special Commissions

Ian Copson

Robert Wilde-Evans

Client & Auction Management Team

Geoff Anandappa (Consultant)

Dora Sziget

Nik Von Uexkull

Benedetta Fusco

John Winchcombe

Annie Sohail

Samantha Lanevi

Newton Tsang

Katrina Chan

PR & Marketing

Rita Ariete

Alzbeta Lanova

Finance

Alison Bennet

Sue Pui

Marco Fiori

Mina Bhagat

Dennis Muriu

Veronica Morris

Nicholas Waring

IT & Administration

Michael Lewis

Iveta Gaalova

Liz Cones

Slawomir Kolsut

Newton Tsang

Jacqueline Wong

Representative For Australia

Michael R. Downey - mdowney@spink.com

Representative For Canada

Timothy J. Stewart - tstewart@spink.com

Representative For Japan

日本での弊社オークションへの出品・参加に関してのお問い合わせ

Alan Ho | japan@spink.com

Representative For South Africa

Andrew Kennedy - akennedy@spink.com

Spink London

69 Southampton Row

Bloomsbury

London

WC1B 4ET

Email: concierge@spink.com

Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000

Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066

Spink New York

145 W. 57th St.

18th Floor,

New York, NY

9

Email: usa@spink.com

Tel: +1 646 941 8664

Fax: +1 646 941 8686

Spink China

4/F and 5/F

Hua Fu Commercial Building

111 Queen's Road West

Sheung Wan

Hong Kong

Email: china@spink.com

Tel: +852 3952 3000

Fax: +852 3952 3038

Spink Singapore

Registered at:

50 Raffles Place

#17-01 Singapore Land Tower

Singapore 048623

Email: singapore@spink.com

Spink Switzerland

Via Livio 8

6830 Chiasso

Switzerland

Email: switzerland@spink.com

Tel: +41 91 911 62 00

Fax: +41 91 922 20 52

Order of Auction 目錄

LOT NUMBER SECTION

CSS73A - 7 January 2022 10 a.m. 一月七日星期五上午十時

2001-2005.....	Bonds and Shares 股票及債券
2006-2012	Ming and Qing Government Notes 大明及大清寶鈔
2013-2022.....	Qing Dynasty Banknotes 清朝紙幣
2023-2119.....	Republic of China Banknotes 民國紙幣
2120-2181	Foreign Bank Banknotes 洋商客鈔
2182-2187	Japanese Puppet State Banknotes 日偽政權紙鈔
2188-2198	Specimens from the Hong Kong Printing Press 香港印鈔公司樣鈔
2199-2203.....	Chinese Military Banknotes 中國軍票
2204-2231	Liberated Areas 解放區紙鈔
2232-2387.....	People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行
2388-2390	Qing Dynasty Dragon Robe and Accessories 清朝龍袍及相關飾物
2391-2445.....	Medals 勳章
2446-2506.....	PRC Coins (Post 1949) 新中國金銀幣 (1949年後)

CSS73B - 8 January 2022 10 a.m. 一月八日星期六上午十時

3001-3133	Ancient Coins 中國古錢
3134.....	Indonesia Balinese Dance Statue 巴厘傳統舞者雕像
3135-3147	Silver Sycees 銀錠
3148-3135	Qing Dynasty Milled Coinage 清代機制幣
3136-3579.....	Republic of China Milled Coinage 民國機制幣

CSS73C - 9 January 2022 1 p.m. 一月九日星期日下午一時

5001-5064	World Coins 世界錢幣
5065-5224	World Banknotes 世界紙幣
5225-5332.....	Hong Kong Coins 香港錢幣
5333-5346	Macau Coins 澳門錢幣
5347-5378.....	British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀元
5379-5412	Macau Banknotes 澳門紙幣
5413-5425	Government of Hong Kong 香港政府
5426-5437	Bank of China (Hong Kong) 中國銀行
5438-5445	Mercantile Bank Limited 有利銀行
5446-5453.....	A Group of Hong Kong Contemporary Forgeries 香港老假票系列
5454-5522	Chartered Bank 渣打銀行
5523-5666	The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation 匯豐銀行

HOW TO BID WITH THE SPINK LIVE APP?

Please Note: In order to participate in any of our auctions you need to log in and register for the auction in which you will be placing bids. For registration, please refer to the Instructions for downloading SPINK LIVE APP.

TIMED AUCTIONS:

Timed auctions allow a single lot to be up for sale for a fixed time. The amount of time left is displayed by the timer which counts down till the end of the auction.

1. During the auction, the bid price gets updated in real time so you will know right away when you get outbid by another buyer.
2. If there is more than 1 bidder bidding on the same lot at the same time, the time will automatically extended. If there are multiple time extensions the following lot may end before current lot.
3. If you have the highest bid when the listing ends, you win! For best results, monitor the lot before the sale ends to see if you have been outbid and the time has been extended for further bidding. Please note that there is **NO SLIDE BAR** for timed auction, you must submit your bid by selecting the amount. Once submitted, **no cancellation is allowed**. The current bid will be shown.

LIVE AUCTIONS:

Bid during a live auction event from your mobile or any other devices. Simply log in, select the sale and click on the 'View Live' button. The 'View Live' button will only be available when the sale is about to commence. During the live auction, you will be able to see and hear the auctioneer. Begin bidding with the **SLIDE BAR**. Once you slide the bar to your desired bid price, you have already successfully placed a bid. **The slide bar will ONLY appear in LIVE AUCTIONS.**

*Note there is NO SLIDE BAR in TIMED AUCTION

*Slide bar only available in LIVE AUCTION

Instructions for downloading SPINK LIVE APP and Signing Up

If you wish to bid via the SPINK LIVE APP, you MUST BE registered and logged into our APP.

1. Download "Spink Live" in App Store (iOS) or Play Store (Android).
2. If you have not registered yet, click "Login" on the left menu to create account.
3. Fill in all the information required.
4. Set up a password that is at least 7 characters in length and it must also include:
AT LEAST 1 letter, 1 capital letter, 1 number
5. Once successfully signed up, a Client ID will be sent to your registered email.
6. Log in with the Client ID and password.
7. Enjoy bidding!

You may also register and bid via our official website at www.spink.com for the same integrated experience.

For any queries, please contact us on 3952 3000 or email to china@spink.com

如何使用 SPINK LIVE APP 進行網上競投?

請注意: 如欲參與本公司的任何拍賣, 閣下需預先登記註冊才可成功登入程式進行網上競投。詳情請留意 SPINK LIVE APP 下載指引。

網上時限拍賣:

網上時限拍賣的每一項拍品也會有時間限制的。使用裝置屏幕的上方會顯示該場拍賣的剩餘時間並同時進行倒數。每項的拍品也會以大約 30 秒時限計時陸續結。請注意以下事項:

1. 網上時限拍賣進行時, 最高競投價會即時顯示以便競投者知道出價被超越。
2. 如同時有其他競拍者競價, 該項拍品拍賣時間會稍為自動延長。如同項拍品時間被延長多次, 下一項拍品拍賣時間有可能率先完結。
3. 在每項拍品拍賣結束時, 出價最高者會贏得拍品。建議競投者密切留意心儀拍品及等待該項拍品結束拍賣, 以緊貼自己的出價有否被超越和時間有否被延長。請注意網上時限拍賣不設向右滑動出價功能, 競投者必須手動下標。由於最高競投價是即時更新和顯示, 一經確認出價, 本公司並不接受任何競投者取消出價。

現場拍賣:

你可透過電話, 電腦等裝置去進行網上競投。只需登入到 SPINK LIVE APP, 選取指定拍賣專場, 按 "觀看直播", 請注意直播功能只會在現場拍賣正式開始前才出現。你能從直播中看到拍賣官的現場拍賣。如欲在直播時參與即時競投, 可拉動屏幕下方的滑動鍵作即時投標, 請注意滑動鍵顯示的是下一口價。一經向右滑動即代表你成功出價。

***網上時限拍賣不設向右滑動出價功能**

***向右滑動出價功能只適用於現場拍賣直播**

SPINK LIVE APP 下載及註冊指引

如閣下欲在 SPINK LIVE APP 參與網上競投, 請先註冊成為會員並登入到程式內。

1. 在 App Store (iOS)或 Play 商店 (Android)下載 SPINK LIVE
2. 如未曾登記, 請在左面清單選取"登入"然後建立新賬戶
3. 填寫所需的個人資料
4. 設立一個最少 7 位字原的密碼且必須包含以下:
最少 1 個英文字母, 1 個大階英文字母以及 1 位數字, 缺一不可
5. 一經成功註冊, 新會員 ID 便會發到閣下的註冊郵箱
6. 使用會員 ID 和密碼登入 SPINK LIVE APP
7. 即時競投!

你亦可從我們的網 www.spink.com 完成註冊和參與競投。

**BANKNOTES, BONDS & SHARES AND COINS
OF CHINA AND HONG KONG**

CSS73A - 7 January 2022 10 a.m. 一月七日星期五上午十時
Chinese Banknotes, Medals and PRC Coins
中國紙幣·勳章及新中國金銀幣

CSS73B - 8 January 2022 10 a.m. 一月八日星期六上午十時
Chinese Coins 中國錢幣

CSS73C - 9 January 2022 1 p.m. 一月九日星期日下午一時
Hong Kong and World Banknotes and Coins
香港及世界紙幣及錢幣

All sales are subject to Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed at the back of this catalogue

Estimates

**The estimated selling price of each lot is printed below the lot description and does not include Buyer's Premium.
Bidders should bear in mind that estimates are prepared well in advance of the sale and are not definitive.
They are subject to revision.**

Please note that 'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved on-line bidding platform, which is accessible through www.spink.com and also as a SpinkLive app available for download from App Store. You can continue bidding online free of charge.

We will not accept return of lots that have been authenticated by the third party grading company. Any disputes will need to be settled between the buyer and the respective company.
所有經由第三方獨立評級機構評估的拍賣品並不設退換。
如有任何爭議，將由買方和相關的評級機構雙方自行解決。

If there is any inconsistency or ambiguity between the English version and the Chinese version description of the Lot, the English version shall prevail.
如拍賣品之中、英文內容描述兩個版本有任何抵觸或不相符之處，應以英文版本為準。

All images on this catalogue are available on our website at www.spink.com
本目錄之所有圖片均可於本公司網站 www.spink.com 瀏覽



5001

Kingdom of Macedonia, silver tetradrachm, Alexander III, early posthumous issue Ake or Tyre, Year 35, head of Herakles with head dress right, Zeus seated left, *NGC Ancients Choice Very Fine*

馬其頓王國亞歷山大三世銀幣 · NGC Ancients Choice Very Fine

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5002

Annan, 5 tael silver bar, 18th-19th century, narrow boat shaped, with small Chinese characters inscribed on sides, text marks on reverse, weigh 191g., *dark toned, good very fine, scarce.*

十八至十九世紀安南5兩銀條 · 約191克 · 深色包漿 · GVF · 少見

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,800



5003

Annan, 5 tael silver bar, 18th-19th century, narrow boat shaped, with small Chinese characters inscribed on sides, text marks on reverse, weigh 190g., *dark toned, good very fine, scarce.*

十八至十九世紀安南5兩銀條 · 約190克 · 深色包漿 · GVF · 少見

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,800



5004

Annan, 10 tael silver bar, 18th-19th century, narrow boat shaped, with multiple hallmarks on both sides, text marks on reverse, weigh 366g., *dark toned, good very fine, scarce.*

十八至十九世紀安南10兩銀條 · 約366克 · 深色包漿 · GVF · 罕品

Estimate HK\$2,500-5,000



5005*
Austria, gold 4 ducat, 1915, restrike from 1920-1936, 0.4427 oz AGW, *NGC MS67*
1915年奧地利四杜卡特金幣·後鑄版·總含金量0.4427
盎司·*NGC MS67*

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



5006*
Austria, gold 4 ducat, 1915, restrike from 1920-1936, 0.4427 oz AGW, *NGC MS67*
1915年奧地利四杜卡特金幣·後鑄版·總含金量0.4427
盎司·*NGC MS67*

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



5007
Australia, set of 5x gold \$15, 2006, Discover Australia series: Koala, Kookaburra, Saltwater Crocodile, Grey Kangaroo, Emu, 1/2 oz. 0.9999 gold in total, *proof, with box and certificates No. 1205*
2006年「探索澳洲」系列15元金幣5枚·.999金·總含金量1/2盎司·附原盒及證書·編號1205

Estimate HK\$6,000-7,500



5008
Australia, gold \$200, 1981, Charles and Diana Royal Wedding, weighs 10g containing .9166 gold, AGW of 9.17g (0.29oz), *NGC MS67*, #6136445-009.

1981年澳洲查里斯王子與戴安娜王妃婚禮紀念金幣
200元·總含金量9.17克(0.29盎司)·*NGC MS67*·
#6136445-009

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,500



5009
Canada, gold \$10, 1912, weighs 16.7g containing .900 gold, AGW 15.0g (0.48oz), *good extremely fine*
1912年加拿大金幣10元·重16.7克·含.900金·總含
0.48盎司·*GEF*

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



5010
Canada, gold \$100, 1987, struck for the Calgary Winter Olympics, weighs 13.3g containing .5833 gold, AGW 7.76g (0.25oz), with edge lettering, *NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo*, #6136445-001.

1987年加拿大第十五屆冬季奧林匹克運動會紀念金幣
100元·總含金量7.76克(0.25盎司)·*NGC PF69 Ultra
Cameo*·#6136445-001

Estimate HK\$3,800-6,000



5011

Canada, gold \$100, 1987, struck for the Calgary Winter Olympics, weighs 13.3g containing .5833 gold, AGW 7.76g (0.25oz), with edge lettering, NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo, #6136445-002.

1987年加拿大第十五屆冬季奧林匹克運動會紀念金幣100元·總含金量7.76克(0.25盎司)·NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo·#6136445-002

Estimate HK\$3,800-6,000



5012

Canada, proof gold and silver Nunavut \$2, 0.185 oz AGW, NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo

加拿大努納武特地區紀念金幣2元·總含金0.185盎司·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



5013

Cook Islands, Romance of the Three Kingdoms, 1st series, 2004, set of 3, consisting of: coloured gold proof \$35, 'Guanyu Play A Lone Hand', weighs 1/3oz containing .999 gold, 2x coloured silver proof \$1, 'Sworn Brothers' and 'Discussed Heroes', each weighs 1oz containing .999 silver, coloured silver proof \$10, 'Lubu Fight For Three Heroes', weighs 5oz containing .999 silver, all proof FDC, with original packaging and certificate of authenticity, certificate numbers 0000296 (gold \$35, mintage of 3000 sets), 0001006 (silver \$1, mintage of 10,000 sets) and 0000186 (silver \$10, mintage of 6000 sets). (1 set of three smaller sets)

2004年庫克群島三國演義精鑄紀念幣套裝第一組·包括「千里走單騎」精鑄金幣35元·重1/3盎司含.999金·精鑄銀幣1元2枚·「桃園結義」及「煮酒論英雄」·各重1盎司含.999銀·以及「三英戰呂布」精鑄銀幣10元·重5盎司含.999銀·均proof FDC·連原盒及證書·證書編號0000296(35元金幣·發行3000套)·0001006(1元銀幣·發行10,000套)及0000186(10元銀幣·發行6000套)

Estimate HK\$6,000-10,000



5014

France, gold 40 francs, 1811-A, Napoleon on obverse, *PCGS XF40*. #44286313

1811-A 法國40法郎金幣 · *PCGS XF40*. #44286313

Estimate HK\$2,500-5,000



5017

French Indochina, silver 1 Piastre, 1909A, *NGC MS62*, #4628882-010.

1909A 法屬安南1元銀幣 · *NGC MS62*, #4628882-010.

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,000



5015

France, silver 5 francs, 1873-A, (Gad-745a, F-334), *PCGS MS64*, #43148566.

1873年法國5法郎銀幣 · *PCGS MS64* · #43148566

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5018

Germany, silver 5 mark, 1888A, Prussia-Friedrich III, *NGC MS64*. #3835977-004

1888A 德國腓特烈三世5麥克銀幣 · *NGC MS64*. #3835977-004

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5016

France, gold 200 euro. 2009, Ludwig Muller, proof, 1oz 0.999 gold, .999 gold, weighs 31.105g, proof; cert No. 333, with original box and a limited mintage of 500

2009年法國路德維希·穆勒紀念金幣200歐元·連原盒與證書·編號333·鑄量僅500枚·PF

Estimate HK\$12,000-15,000



5019

Great Britain: Bank of England, silver 3 shillings, 1815, *NGC MS 62 and an unusual denomination*

1815年英國3先令銀幣 · *NGC MS62* · 罕見面值

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5020

Great Britain, copper 1 farthing, 1857, (S-3950), *PCGS MS63BN*, #42376759.

1857年英國1法尋銅幣 · *PCGS MS63BN* · #42376759.

Estimate HK\$300-600



5021
Great Britain, silver crown, matte proof, 1902, NGC PF65 Matte, #5880395-005.

1902年英國1克朗霧面精鑄幣 · NGC PF65 Matte · #5880395-005

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



5022
Great Britain, silver crown, 1902, Edward VII, NGC MS63, #4632937-002.

1902年英國1克朗銀幣 · NGC MS63 · #4632937-002

Estimate HK\$5,500-8,000



5023
Great Britain, silver proof crown, 1927, George V, (S-4036), PCGS PR 64 with. Lovely luminescent toning

1927年英國1克朗精鑄銀幣 · PCGS PR64 · 包裝吸引

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5024
Great Britain, a pair of silver proof florin and crown, 1927, both graded PCGS PR63. (2) #84498973, 80785612

1927年英國2先令及克朗精鑄銀幣一對 · 均PCGS PR63 · #84498973, 80785612

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,500



5025
Great Britain, silver proof medal, 2015, minted in commemoration of the bicentenary of the Battle of Waterloo in 1815, four busts at obverse centre (the four Allied rulers) surrounded by allegorical figures, reverse shows two male figures on horseback (Duke of Wellington and Field Marshal Gebhard Lebrecht von Blücher) surrounded by allegorical figures. The medal weighs 2kg, measures 138.5mm in diameter, 14.5mm in thickness, and is of .999 silver, proof uncirculated, with the original wooden box and an information booklet with the certificate of authenticity. A very low mintage of 2015 pieces.

2015年滑鐵盧戰役200週年紀念銀章 · 重2公斤 · 含.999銀 · 連原裝木盒 · 小冊子及證書 · 發行量僅2015枚

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5026
Great Britain, proof gold 2 pounds, 1980, 0.4708 oz AGW, *NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo*
1980年英國2鎊金幣·精製版·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$7,200-9,000



5029
Great Britain, gold £2, 1985, weighs 15.98g and containing .9167 gold, AGW of 14.65g, (S-SD2 St. George), *PCGS PR69DCAM*, #41723453.
1985年英國2鎊金幣·PCGS PR69DCAM·#41723453

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



5027
Great Britain, gold 1 sovereign, 1985, weighs 7.98g and containing .9167 gold, AGW of 7.32g, (S-SC2 St. George), *PCGS PR69DCAM*, #41723440.
1985年英國索維林金幣·PCGS PR69DCAM·#41723440

Estimate HK\$3,500-4,500



5030
Great Britain, gold £5, 1985, weighs 39.94g and containing .9167 gold, AGW of 36.61g, (S-SE32 St. George), *PCGS PR69DCAM*, #41723568.
1985年英國5鎊金幣·PCGS PR69DCAM·#41723568

Estimate HK\$18,000-20,000



5028
Great Britain, gold 1/2 sovereign, 1985, weighs 3.99g and containing .9167 gold, AGW of 3.66g, (S-SB2 St. George), *PCGS PR69DCAM*, #41723450.
1985年英國半索維林金幣·PCGS PR69DCAM·#41723450

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



5031
Jamaica, gold \$250, 1979, 10th anniversary of the investiture of Charles Prince of Wales, 1.2507 oz. AGW, *NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo*, with original box of issue and certificate of authenticity, the single highest graded coin in the NGC population report. Simply staggering for a large size gold coin to be awarded this grade!

1979年牙買加威爾斯親王查爾斯冊封大典250元紀念金幣·總含金量1.2507盎司·含原包裝與證書·NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo·罕見頂尖評分!

Estimate HK\$17,500-22,500



5032

Japan, gold 5 Yen, Meiji Year 5 (1872), NGC MS65, #2125935-002.

明治五年5元金幣 · NGC MS65, #2125935-002

Estimate HK\$21,500-30,000



5033

Japan, silver 5 sen, Meiji Year 8 (1875), PCGS MS66, #18361283.

明治八年(1875)日本5錢 · PCGS MS66 · #18361283

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5035

Japan, silver 50 sen, Meiji Year 31 (1898), stem cut facing up, PCGS MS65+, #31641097.

明治三十一年日本50錢銀幣 · PCGS MS65+, #31641097.

Estimate HK\$3,300-5,500



5034

Japan, silver 50 sen, Meiji Year 30 (1897), NGC MS65, #3727239-006.

明治三十年日本50錢銀幣 · NGC MS65, #3727239-006.

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5036

Japan, silver 1 yen, T3 (1914), (JNDA 01-10A), PCGS MS62, #43317129.

大正三年日本1元銀幣 · PCGS MS62, #43317129

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5037
Japan, silver 1 yen, Taisho Year 3(1914), *attractive rim toning, PCGS MS62. #41972944*
大正三年日本1元銀幣·幣邊包漿吸引·PCGS MS62·#41972944

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5038
Japan, silver 10 sen, Taisho Year 6(1917), *PCGS MS68, super high grade, only 1 graded higher than this. #27247157*
大正六年日本10錢銀幣·PCGS MS68·極高評分·僅得一枚獲評更高分數

Estimate HK\$1,000-3,000



5039
South Korea, gold proof 25,000 Won, 1986, 'Folk Dancing', struck for the Seoul Olympics, 0.5 oz AGW, *NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo, #6136978-001, with original box and certificate of issue, certificate number BP033253, mintage of 120000 proof pieces.*

1986年大韓民國25000元「民族舞蹈」奧運會紀念金幣·NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo·#6136978-001·含原包裝與證書·編號BP033253·發行量120000枚

Estimate HK\$7,500-10,000



5040
Malawi, set of 3x gold 75 Kwacha, 2010, Lunar Year of the Tiger, each 4 grams of .9999 gold, a total of 12 grams, *proof, in red presentation case, proof, cert No. 0191*

2010年馬拉威虎年75瓦查金幣3枚·每枚重4克含.999金·總重量12克·Proof品相·連原裝紅盒·證書編號0191

Estimate HK\$4,800-6,000



5041
Malaysia, 5 sen, date not legible, MINT ERROR, reverse indent, double struck with reverse indent, *NGC Mint Error MS66, #4537912-019.*

馬來西亞5錢·日期不可考·背面凹陷錯體·NGC MS66, #4537912-019.

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200



5042
Mexico, silver 8 reales, 1874 Go FR, (Go 54), *PCGS MS 63 and with nice colourful toning*, #40487486
 1874 Go FR墨西哥8瑞爾鷹洋銀幣·PCGS MS63·包漿吸引·#40487486

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5045
Mexico, silver 8 reales, 1894 Ca MM, (Ca 77), *PCGS MS 64 and with nice colourful toning. Lovely*, #40487491
 1894 Ca MM墨西哥8瑞爾鷹洋銀幣·PCGS MS64·多彩包漿·#40487491

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5043
Mexico, silver 8 reales, 1875 Cn MP, (Cn 31), *PCGS MS 63 and with nice colourful toning*, #38251092
 1875 Cn MP墨西哥8瑞爾鷹洋銀幣·PCGS MS63·包漿吸引·#38251092

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5046
Mexico, silver 8 Reales, 1894-Do ND, (Go85), *PCGS MS62*, #43148577.
 1894 Do ND墨西哥8瑞爾鷹洋銀幣·PCGS MS62·#43148577

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500



5044
Mexico, silver 8 reales, 1891 Ca MM, (Ca 74), *PCGS MS 63 and with nice honey toning*, #40487490
 1891 Ca MM墨西哥8瑞爾鷹洋銀幣·PCGS MS63·金黃包漿·#40487490

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5047
Mexico, silver 8 reales, 1897 Zs FZ, (Zs 83), *PCGS MS 64 and with nice toning*, #37303351
 1897 Zs FZ墨西哥8瑞爾鷹洋銀幣·PCGS MS64·包漿吸引·#37303351

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5048
Mexico, silver 8 Reales, 1897-Go RS, (Go80),
PCGS MS61, #43148580.
1897 Go RS墨西哥8瑞爾鷹洋銀幣 · *PCGS MS61* ·
#43148580

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5051
Mexico, silver Peso, 1902-Zs FZ, (KM-409.3),
PCGS MS62, #43148626.
1902 Zs FZ墨西哥1比索銀幣 · *PCGS MS62* ·
#43148626

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5049
Mexico, silver 8 Reales, 1897-Zz FZ, (Zs83), *PCGS MS61*, #43148583.
1897 Zz FZ墨西哥8瑞爾鷹洋銀幣 · *PCGS MS61* ·
#43148583

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5052
Netherlands, 1 leeuwendaalder, 1604, West Friesland, Obv: MO NO ORD WESTFRI VALOR HOL. Knight standing left, head right, holding up garnished coat-of-arms in foreground. Rev: DEVS FORTITVDO ET SPES NOSTRA. Lion rampant. (Dav 4868), *NGC MS 61*. Scarce in this condition, #6057184-010
1604年荷蘭銀幣 · *NGC MS61* · 少見好品相 · #6057184-010

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5050
Mexico, silver peso, 1898-Mo AM, 'Restrike', (KM-409.2), *PCGS MS64*, #34704395.
1898-Mo AM墨西哥1披索銀幣 · 重鑄版 · *PCGS MS64*, #34704395.

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5053
Netherlands, gold ducat, 1608/7, *NGC AU 50*, #5744109-010
1608/7年荷蘭達克特金幣 · *NGC AU50* · #5744109-010

Estimate HK\$4,200-7,000



5054

Netherlands, silver rider ducaton, 1787, Utrecht, (Dav-1832, KM-92.1), *PCGS MS 62*, #3570051. *The single highest grade in the PCGS population report. a sharply struck coin with appealing champagne toning on both sides. A superb crown sized coin!*

1787年荷蘭烏得勒支銀幣·PCGS MS62·#3570051
紀錄中唯一一枚·鑄打深刻·兩面均有柔美包漿·不可多得之珍品

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5055

Netherlands East Indies: Amsterdam Borneo Tabak, 50 cents, copper proof, undated (pre 1896), (Lawe 610), *NGC PF 63RB*

荷屬印尼50仙銅幣·無日期·NGC PF 63RB

Estimate HK\$9,000-15,000



5056

Panama, platinum proof 150 balboas, 1976, Panamanian Congress, 0.2987 oz. APtW, *NGC PF 70 Ultra Cameo*, #4976350-003

1976年巴拿馬150巴爾柏紀念鉑幣·NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo·#4976350-003

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5057

Peru, silver 8 reales, 1830 LIMA JM, *NGC AU58*, #6213215-011. *Nice even toning.*

1830年秘魯8里爾銀幣·NGC AU58·包漿柔美悅目·#6213215-011.

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5058

Singapore, gold \$250, 1990SM, 25th Anniversary of Independence, weighs 31.104g containing .999 gold, *NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo*, #6137434-005, *with original packaging and certificate of issue, number 0004, mintage of 5000 pieces only.*

1990年新加坡建國二十五週年紀念金幣250元·帶原包裝與證書·編號004·發行量5000枚·NGC PF70UC·#6137434-005

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5059

Spanish Netherlands, silver 1 Ducaton (mislabelled as 1 Patagon), 1636, Felipe IV at obverse, (DAV-4462), *NGC XF45*, #5755356-003

1936年西屬荷蘭杜卡頓銀幣·錯標為Patagon·NGC XF45, #5755356-003

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500



5060

South Africa, gold sovereign, 1927SA, weighs 7.99g containing .917 gold, AGW of 7.33g (0.24oz), NGC MS62, #6136445-007.

1927年南非索維林金幣·總含金量7.33克(0.24盎司)·NGC MS62·#6136445-007

Estimate HK\$3,600-6,000



5063

United States, silver 50 cents, 1861-S, seated liberty, PCGS XF Detail (Cleaned) #43609226

1861-S美國自由女神半美元銀幣·PCGS XF Detail (Cleaned) #43609226

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



5061

Straits Settlements, silver \$1, 1904B, NGC AU58, #4976752-164.

1904B海峽殖民地1元·NGC AU58, #4976752-164

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



5064

United States, gold \$10, 1987, "Eagle", weighs 8.48g containing .917 gold, AGW of 7.78g (0.25oz), NGC MS69, #6136445-012.

1987年美國10元鷹揚金幣·總含金量7.78克(0.25盎司)·NGC MS69·#6136445-012

Estimate HK\$3,800-6,500



5062*

Germany, gold medal, 1963, in commemoration of President Kennedy, 0.0984 oz AGW, NGC PF65 Ultra Cameo

1963年德國甘迺迪紀念金章·總含金量0.0984盎司·NGC PF65 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



5065
Algeria, 5000 francs, 1949, serial number Q.263 404, (Pick 109a), *PMG 30, very fine, closed pinholes.*
 1949年阿爾及利亞5000法郎·編號Q.263 404·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5067
Austria, 5000 shilling, 1988(ND 1989), serial number B106552J, light brown on multicolour underprint, Mozart at right, (Pick 153), *PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.*

1988 (無日期1989)年奧地利5000先令·編號 B106552J·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$7,000-15,000



5066
Commonwealth of Australia, 1 pound, ND(1927), serial number K/44 216431, (Pick 16c), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Pinholes)*

1927年澳洲1鎊·無日期·編號 K/44 216431·PMG 35·有孔

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



Lot 5068

5068

Bolivia: Banco Industrial de La Paz, a group of '00001' notes from the series of 1.6.1900, consisting of 1, 5, 20, 50 and 100 Bolivianos,

The Banco Industrial de La Paz was founded in 1900 with a capital of 1 million Bolivianos. This is a gold bank.

Banknotes were soon authorized in denominations of 1, 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100. These notes were ordered from the American Bank Note Company in New York.

The Bank was permitted to issue notes up to 1 million, i.e. up to the cash amount of its capital of 1 million Bolivianos as stored in its vaults. In other words 100% coverage.

In 1905 the Bank was renamed the Banco Industrial.

In 1906 and 1907 notes in the amount of 1 Boliviano and 5 Bolivianos were ordered and issued with the new bank name.

In 1914 the Bank was liquidated due to the founding of the new National Bank of Bolivia as a central bank. The National Bank was to be the only bank to have the right of issue.

The National Bank took over the outstanding issue of the Banco Industrial, and clearly paid essentially all of the outstanding notes of the Bank.

Note that in the first title of the Bank notes were issued up to 100 Bolivianos. However, in the second title of the Bank apparently there was only a short issue of notes in the 1 Boliviano and 5 Bolivianos denominations.

Details of the Bank and in particular their banknote issues can be seen in the website Bolivia Numismatica

Fortunately, at the Bank's opening ceremony in 1900, the Number 1 of each denomination was saved.

The first notes were hand-signed by the officials of the Bank. It is likely that the first note of each denomination was issued to the founder, who would have paid cash for it, or the face value was charged to his account. Then he handed the notes in for redemption. Each note was cancelled by hand, and he was refunded his investment of face value of each note, either in cash or by a credit to his account. The cancelled set was then presented to him as a souvenir of the occasion!

Without this ceremony taking place, there would only be a tiny handful of notes surviving from this bank in issued form, namely at least four pieces of Banco Industrial de La Paz 1 Boliviano (including the serial No. 1), as well as the following.

Number of notes of the Banco Industrial de La Paz, according to PMG Census:

1 Boliviano: 4, including the Serial No.1.

5 Bolivianos: 1 piece, the unique Serial No.1.

10 Bolivianos: none.

20 Bolivianos: 1 piece, the unique Serial No.1.

50 Bolivianos: 1 piece, the unique Serial No.1.

100 Bolivianos: 1 piece, the unique Serial No.1.

It is not known what happened to the 10 Bolivianos #1. Whether the notes were shipped separately for security and the shipment of 10 Bolivianos arrived after the ceremony is not presently known.

It is the author's recollection that one piece of 10 Bolivianos in poor condition survived, but at present the author does not have the details.

Accordingly, of issued notes, this set represents four of the five denominations known to have survived, of which four are the only survivors.

The notes are glorious, have brilliant colours just as printed, and as Number Ones have a special interest to all collectors.

Along with these few issued survivors, since 1990 in the American Bank Note Archive Sale, we can count proof notes and specimen notes of both the Banco Industrial de La Paz and the Banco Industrial in the denominations listed above. These specimens occasionally come on the market and are not to be confused with the unique issued notes.

It should be noted that the issued note illustrated in the online catalogue of this bank cited above are all the same Number Ones that appear here.

(Pick S151a, S152a, S154, S156), graded PMG AU 55, AU 55, AU 53, AU 50 and XF 40 respectively. Each note has the comment 'With presentation annotation, cancelled'. The 1 Bol one of four notes in the PMG population and by far the highest grade as the other three have been graded '20'. The 5, 20, 50 and 100 Bol are the only notes in the PMG population report. A set of historical significance and unique (5)

1900年玻利維亞拉巴斯興業銀行一套5枚·1, 5, 20, 50及100玻利維亞諾幣·均為000001編號·乃銀行開業當天展出之精裝套裝·獨缺10玻利維亞諾幣·應為當時派送延誤所致·本版別甚其稀見·尤其高面值更罕·分別評PMG AU 55, AU 55, AU 53, AU 50及XF 40·每枚均標註「有書寫·注銷」·PMG記錄中有4項1諾幣記錄·本品為最高分·其餘3枚評PMG 20·其餘面值均為PMG記錄中唯一之一枚·深具歷史價值之一組珍品

Estimate HK\$580,000-800,000



5069

The British Caribbean Territories, \$10, 3.1.1955, serial number A2-550200, (Pick 10b), *pressed extremely fine with mild toning*

1955年英屬加勒比地區10元·編號A2-550200·EF·帶微黃·曾壓過

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5070

The British North Borneo Company, \$5, 1.12.1922, serial number B257013, (Pick 4b), *PMG 25 Very Fine. A neat and tidy note.*

1922年北婆羅洲公司5元·編號 B257013·PMG 25·保存完好

Estimate HK\$70,000-100,000



5071
British North Borneo Company, \$10, 1927, serial number D170690, (Pick 22), PMG 30 Very Fine (Ink Bleed). A very popular large sized note

1927年英屬北婆羅洲公司10元·編號D170690·PMG 30·有滲墨·熱門大型鈔票

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



5074
Government of the Bahamas, 4/- shillings, ND(1961), serial number A/5 553656, signed by Sweeting, (Pick 13c), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated.

1961年巴哈馬政府4先令·編號A/5 553656·Sweeting簽名·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



5072
British North Borneo Company, \$1, 1.1.1936, serial number G 776441, black and white, value in pink guilloche low centre, Mount Kinabalu top centre, (Pick 28), fine, some small pinholes

1936年英屬北婆羅洲公司1元·編號G 776441·F品相·有細孔

Estimate HK\$2,200-4,000



5075
Bangladesh Bank, 10 taka, SPECIMEN, ND(1977), serial number 000000 015, (Pick 16s), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.

1977年孟加拉10塔卡樣票·編號000000 015·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



5073
Burundi, Banque de Royaume, 50 francs, 1960 ND(1964), serial number J151691, overprint on Rwanda-Burundi #4, (Pick 4), PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Lin Zhan Wei Collection). A rare type

1960(無日期1964)年蒲隆地皇家銀行50法郎·編號J451691·加蓋於盧旺達-布隆迪50法郎上·PMG 55·Lin Zhan Wei 舊藏·罕見版別

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5076
Bangladesh Bank, 50 taka, SPECIMEN, ND(1976), serial number 000000 037, (Pick 17s), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.

1976年孟加拉銀行50塔卡樣票·編號000000 037·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



5077

Belgium, 10000 francs, ND (1997), serial number 90801511323, (Pick 152), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and choice*

1997年比利時10000法郎·無日期·編號
90801511323·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,800-6,000



5078

Bermuda, British Administration, 1 pound, 1966, serial number N/2 669007, (Pick 20d), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a choice note*

1966年英屬殖民地1鎊·編號N/2 669007·PMG
66EPQ·美品

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5079

Brunei, 1 ringgit, specimen, 1988, serial number A/37 000000, (Pick 6ds), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

1988年汶萊1令吉樣票·編號A/37 000000·PMG
67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



5080

Brunei, a consecutive pair of 1 ringgit, 1986, low serial number A/36 000075-6, (Pick 6c), *both graded PMG 68EPQ.(2)*

1986年汶萊1令吉連號一對·細號A/36 000075-6·均
PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5081

Government of Brunei, 50 ringgit, 1982, serial number A/5 578942, (Pick 9b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated but with very mild toning at edges. Sold as seen no returns*

1982年汶萊政府50令吉·編號A/5 578942·PMG
66EPQ·紙邊輕微帶黃·原況出售·不設退換

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5082
Government of Brunei, 100 Ringgit specimen, 'Printer's Design'/Specimen, 1988, serial number A/6 000000, (Pick 10pd), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*.
 1988年汶萊100令吉樣票·編號A/6 000000·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5085
Canada, Banque Nationale, \$10, specimen, 2.11.1922, block C, (Pick S872), *PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated*
 1922年加拿大國家銀行10元樣票·組號C·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5083
Cameroun, 100 Francs specimen, ND (1962), specimen number 0216, (Pick 10s), *PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Pinholes)*
 1962年喀麥隆100法郎樣票·樣票編號216·PMG 63·有細孔

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



5086
Bank of Canada, \$5, SPECIMEN, 1979, serial number on reverse 0000000000 647, (Pick 92s), *PCGS Banknote Grading 65OPQ Gem Uncirculated*
 1979年加拿大5元樣票·背面編號0000000000 647·PCGS Banknote Grading 65OPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5084
Dominion of Canada, \$1, 1911, serial number 507320J, printed by ABNC, (Pick 27a), *PMG 53 About Uncirculated*
 1911年加拿大1元·編號507320J·PMG 53

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5087
Bank of Canada, \$50, specimen, 1975, serial number HA0000000 647, (Pick 90s), *PCGS Banknote Grading 65OPQ Gem Uncirculated*.
 1975年加拿大50元樣票·編號HA00000000 647·PCGS Banknote Grading 65OPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



5088
Central African Republic, 500 francs, SPECIMEN, ND(1974), serial number O.0 00000 0226, (Pick 1s), *PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Tape)*.
1974年中非共和國500法郎樣票·編號00 00000 226·PMG 63·有膠帶

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5091
Cyprus, 5 pounds, 30.9.1951, serial number H/5 293003, (Pick 25), *PMG 20 Very Fine (Repaired) and a scarce high denomination note*
1951年塞浦路斯5鎊·編號H/5 293003·PMG 20·有修補·罕見高面值

Estimate HK\$9,500-15,000



5089
Congo Republic, 1000 francs, SPECIMEN, ND(1974), serial number O.0 00000 0229, (Pick 3s), *PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Pinholes, Minor Tape)*.

1974年剛果共和國1000法郎樣票·編號 O.0 00000 0229·PMG 63·有細孔及輕微修補

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



5092
Cyprus, 5 shillings, 1.2.1952, serial number F/3 439454, (Pick 29), *PMG 30EPQ Very Fine*
1952年塞浦路斯5先令·編號F/3 439454·PMG 30EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



5090
Cyprus, 1 pound, 1951, serial number G/4 239731, (Pick 24), good state of reservation, rare, *pending PMG grading*

1951年塞浦路斯1鎊·編號G/4 239731·保存完好·少見·PMG分數待更新



5093
East Caribbean Authority, \$20, no date (1965), serial number A28 820482, D in circle, (Pick 151), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. The second highest grade in the PMG population report with only 1 note graded higher in 68EPQ. Scarce*

1965年東加勒比20元·D區票·編號A28 820482·PMG 67EPQ·PMG評級記錄中第二高分而僅有一枚評68EPQ·少見

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5094

East Caribbean Authority, \$20, no date (1965), serial number A29 528694,, V in circle, (Pick 15c), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade in the PMG population report. Scarce*

1965年東加勒比20元·V區票·編號A29 528694·PMG 67EPQ·目前最高分·少見

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5095

East Caribbean States, a set of 3 specimens, \$5, \$20, and \$100, Antigua, no date (c.1986-1988), The Queen at right, without the name 'Anguilla' at island near top of map at right, (Pick 18as, 19as and 20as), *graded PMG 67EPQ, 67EPQ and 66EPQ respectively. A nice group of 3*

1986-88年東加勒比5·20及100元樣票一組三枚·安地卡地名·分別評PMG 67EPQ·67EPQ及66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5096

East Caribbean States, a set of 4 specimens, \$5, \$10, \$20 and \$100, Anguilla, no date (c.1985-1993), The Queen at right, with the name 'Anguilla' at island near top of map at right, (Pick 22us, 23us, 24us and 25us), *graded PMG 66EPQ, 67EPQ, 65EPQ and 67EPQ respectively. The \$100 is the highest grade in the PMG population report for Pick 25us. A nice group of 4*

1985-93年東加勒比5·10·20·100元樣票一組四枚·安圭拉地名·分別評PMG 66EPQ·67EPQ·65EPQ及67EPQ·100元為現時記錄中最高分

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



5097

East Caribbean States, \$100, Antigua, SPECIMEN, ND(1986-88), serial number A000000A 037, (Pick 20s), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated.*

1986-88年東加勒比100元樣票·編號A000000A 037·安地卡地名·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



5098
National Bank of Egypt, 10 pounds specimen proof, Cairo, 29.4.1920, serial number X/40 000001-100000, (Pick 14sp), PMG 50NET About Uncirculated (Printer's Annotations, Repaired). Rare
1920年埃及國家銀行10鎊樣票·開羅地名·編號X/40 000001-1000000·PMG 50NET·有修補·少見

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



5101
Falkland Islands, 5 pounds, 30.1.1975, serial number C101561, (Pick 9b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and choice

1975年福克蘭群島5鎊·編號C101561·PMG 67EPQ
Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5099
Ethiopia Empire State Bank, \$500, ND(1945), serial number AA102350, (Pick 17c), PCGS Currency 40 Extremely Fine Apparent (Writing in Ink on Back). A scarce high denomination note.

1945年埃塞俄比亞500元·編號AA102350·PCGS Currency 40·背面有書寫·少見高面額

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5102
Finlands Bank, 100 Markkaa, 1909, serial number 1828349, Grand Duchy Issue, (Pick 13a), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine.

1909年芬蘭100馬克·編號1828349·PMG 35
Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5100
Falkland Islands, 1 pound, 15.6.1982, serial number G73910, (Pick 8e), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1982年福克蘭群島1鎊·編號G73910·PMG 68EPQ
Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5103
Finlands Bank, 500 Markkaa, 1909 (ND 1918), serial number 260722, (Pick 23), PMG 53 About Uncirculated.

1909(1918)年芬蘭500馬克·編號260722·PMG53
Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5104
France, 5000 francs, 1946, serial number B.2431 888, colourful floral patterns, portraits before flags at centre, (Pick 103c), *PMG 55 about uncirculated*.
 1946年法國500法郎·編號B.2431 888·PMG 55
 Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5105
French Indo China, 1 piastre, 1901, Saigon, serial number S.785 042, (Pick 34b), *paper toned with stains, corners missing or edge damage, PMG 40 extremely fine*.
 1901年法屬安南1元·西貢地名·編號S.785 042·紙身帶黃·有漬·角有缺·邊有損·PMG 40
 Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5106
Banque de L'Indochine, 100 piastres, PROGRESSIVE PROOF, ND(1945), serial number A000 000, (Pick 78pp), *PMG 53 About Uncirculated (With Specimen Overprint)*.
 1945年東方匯理銀行100元試印樣鈔·編號A000 000·PMG 53
 Estimate HK\$600-1,200



5107
French Indo China/ Japanese Military, a group of 5x 10 yen, ND(1942), block 4, (Pick M7), *all graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (5)*.
 1942年日本軍用手票10元一組五枚·於法屬安南地區發行·均PMG 65EPQ
 Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000



5108
French Somaliland, 1000 francs, specimen, no date (1938), serial numbers 0.00 000, (Pick 10s), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a colourful large sized note*.
 1938年法屬索馬里1000法郎樣鈔·無日期·編號0.00 000·PMG 66EPQ·色彩絢麗的大型紙鈔
 Estimate HK\$5,500-8,000



5109
French West Africa, 5000 francs, 1950, serial number N.285 509, (Pick 43), PMG 64, choice uncirculated, beautiful design with fresh colour, very rare.

1950年法屬西非5000法郎·編號N.285 509·PMG 64·設計細膩·顏色明亮·十分稀見

Estimate HK\$18,000-25,000



5110
Germany (Prussia), 1 thaler, 1861, serial number 1945039, (Pick S411), good fine

1861年德國1塔勒·編號1945039·GF

Estimate HK\$500-1,000



5111
Germany, 5 Mark, 1882, serial number 092631, (Pick 4), good fine to very fine

1882年德國5馬克·編號092631·GF至VF

Estimate HK\$1,400-2,400



5112
Germany, 1000 Mark specimen, 1910 (mislabeled as 1944), serial number 000000A, (Pick 44s), PMG 63EPQ Choice Uncirculated, rare in specimen form.

1910年德國100馬克樣票·錯標1944年·編號000000A·PMG 63EPQ·樣票少見

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



5113
Bank of Ghana, 1000 pounds, 1958, serial number A/1 001642, (Pick 4), PMG 62 Uncirculated (Minor Restoration) .

1958年迦納1000鎊·編號A/1 001624·PMG 62·有微修復

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5114
Government of Gibraltar, 5 pounds, SPECIMEN, 1958, serial number C000000 80, (Pick 19s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Ibrahim Salam Collection, Previously Mounted) .

1958年直布羅陀5鎊樣票·編號C000000 080·PMG 64·背面有貼痕

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5115
Bank of England, 100 pounds, Manchester, 28.5.1914, serial number 7/Y 16373, signed by Nairne, (Pick 308b), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated and a nice pre WW1 note

1914年英倫銀行100鎊·曼徹斯特地名·編號7/Y 16373·Nairne簽名·PMG 58·一戰前鈔票美品

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



5118
Bank of England, 5 pounds, London, 12.6.1947, serial number M42 075935, thin paper, signed by Peppiatt, (Pick 343), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. Scarce in this condition

1947年英倫銀行5鎊·編號 M42 075935·薄紙版·Peppiatt簽名·PMG 66EPQ·罕見高分

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000



5116
Bank of England, 5 pound, Manchester, 23.11.1926, serial number 304/U 26136, signed by Mahon, (Pick 320b), PMG 30 Very Fine (Stamp Ink) and scarce

1926年英倫銀行5鎊·曼徹斯特地名·編號 304/U 26136·Mahon簽名·PMG 30·有墨漬·罕見

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5119
Bank of England, 5 pounds, London, 7.12.1949, serial number P15 061442, signed by Beale, (Pick 344), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated.

1949年英倫銀行5鎊·編號P15 061442·Beale簽名·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5117
Bank of England, 50 pounds, London, 15.8.1931, serial number 46/N 69845, signed by Catterns, (Pick 331a), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Paper Maker's Notch, Rust, Annotation).

1931年英倫銀行50鎊·倫敦地名·編號 46/N 69845·Catterns簽名·PMG 35·有鏽漬及書寫

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5120
Bank of England, £20, ND (1984-1988), ERROR NOTE, serial number 43C 810637, offset printing error on reverse, (Pick 380d), PMG 30 Very Fine (Annotations). A rather spectacular error

1984-88年英倫銀行20鎊·黏印錯體票·編號43C 810637·PMG 30·有書寫·少見錯體

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5121
Bank of England, £5, 2002, low serial number HA01 000222, (Pick 391a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated
2002年英國5鎊·編號HA01 000222·PMG66EPQ
Estimate HK\$2,500-4,000



5124
Government of India, British Administration, 5 rupees, 1922, serial number GD/36 400958, signed by McWatters, (Pick A6h), PMG 20 NET Very Fine (Spindle Holes at Issue, Repaired)
1922年印度5盧比·編號GD/36 400958·McWatters 簽名·PMG 20NET·有針孔·修補

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



5122
Bank of England, a pair of 20 and 50 pounds with matching low serial numbers AA01 000138, sold in our Bank of England Charity sale in London, (Pick 396a and 397s), both graded PMG 66EPQ (2)
2020年英倫銀行20及50鎊一對·均編號AA01 000138·曾於2020年Spink英倫銀行紙幣慈善拍賣會售出·均評PMG 66EPQ
Estimate HK\$9,000-13,000



5125
Government of India, British Administration, 10 rupee, 1919, serial number AD/22 63890, without letter, signed by Gubbay, (Pick A10v), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Paper Damage, Ink)
1919年印度10盧比·編號AD/22 63890·無字母·Gubbay簽名·PMG 25·紙身輕微有損·有墨
Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5123
Greenland, 5 Rigsdaler, 1804, serial number 118, two handsignatures at lower right, (Pick A10), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Splits, Staining). A classic rarity.
1804年格陵蘭5元·編號118·右下有2個手簽·PMG 35·有裂及有漬·經典罕品
Estimate HK\$19,000-30,000



5126
Government of India, 10 rupees, 1919, serial number AD/61 95087, signed by Gubbay, (Pick A10v), PMG 20NET Very Fine (Ink Burn)
1919年印度10盧比·編號AD/61 95087·Gubbay簽名·PMG 20NET·有墨烙
Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5127
Government of India, 5 rupees, ND (1917-1930),
 serial number N/46 977158, signed by Taylor,
 (Pick 4c), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine.*
 1917-30年印度5盧比·無日期·編號N/46 977158·
 Taylor簽名·PMG 35

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,000



5130
Government of India, 100 rupees, Madras, ND
 (1917-1930), serial number S/57 288326, signed by
 Denning, (Pick 10p), *PMG 40NET Extremely Fine*
 (Restoration, Ink Stamp).

1917-30年印度100盧比·無日期·馬德拉斯地名·編號
 S/57 288326·Denning簽名·PMG 40NET·有修補及
 墨印

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



5128
Government of India, 10 rupees, ND(1917-30),
 serial number H/73 395091, signed by Denning,
 (Pick 7a), *PMG 40 Extremely Fine (Stains, Small*
Splits).

1917-30年印度10盧比·無日期·編號H/73 395091·
 Denning 簽名·PMG 40·有漬及微裂

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5131
Government of India, 1 rupee, 1935, serial number
 E/51 866039, star watermark, signed by J. W. Kelly,
 (Pick 14b), *PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Minor*
Foreign Substance, Note Unaffected by Issues in Booklet
Savage).

1935年印度1盧比·編號E/51 866039·Kelly簽名·
 PMG 55有外附物

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



5129
India, 10 Rupees, ND (1917-1930), serial number
 J/97 425833, signed by J. B. Taylor, (Pick 7b), *PMG*
30 Very Fine (Small Tear)

1917-30年印度10盧比·無日期·編號J/97 425833·J.
 B. Taylor簽名·PMG 30·有微裂

Estimate HK\$3,400-5,000



5132
Government of India, 10 rupees, ND(1928-35),
 serial number N/52 877849, (Pick 16a), *PMG 53*
About Uncirculated (Staple Holes at Issue, Paper Pulls
at centre).

1928-35年印度10盧比·無日期·編號N/52 877849·
 PMG 53·有釘孔·中央有及通裂紋

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5133
The Reserve Bank of India, 100 Rupees, Cawnpore, ND (1937), serial number A/63 772810, (Pick 20g), PMG 40 Extremely Fine (Staple Holes at Issue, Rust, Annotation, Ink Stamp).

1937年印度100盧比·孔坡地名·編號A/63 772810·
PMG 40·有釘孔·鏽·書寫及墨印

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



5135
Reserve Bank of India, 100 rupees, Lahore, ND (1943), serial number A/79 841990, Deshmukh's signature, (Pick 20m), PMG 53 About Uncirculated (Staple Holes at Issue, Spindle Holes). The second highest grade in the PMG population report. Choice and rare

1943年印度儲備銀行100盧比·拉哈爾地名·編號A/79 841990, Deshmukh簽名·PMG 53·有釘孔·紀錄中第二高分·罕見

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5134
India, Reserve Bank, 100 rupees, Cawnpore, ND (1937), serial number A/38 255180, (Pick 20g), PMG 25 Very Fine (Spindle Hole, Annotations).

1937年印度100盧比·孔坡地名·編號A/38 255180·
PMG 25·有釘孔及書寫

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5136
Reserve Bank of India, 100 rupees, Lahore, ND (1937), serial number A/32 036008, J.B. Taylor's signature, (Pick 20l), PMG 45 Choice Extremely Fine (Staple Holes at Issue, Spindle Holes). A scarce place of issue in modern Pakistan

1937年印度儲備銀行100盧比·拉哈爾地名·編號A/32 036008·J.B. Taylor簽名·PMG 45·有釘孔·現代巴基斯坦鈔票中罕見的地名

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5137
Reserve Bank of India, 100 rupees, Madras, ND(1937), serial number A/18 999783, J.B. Taylor's signature, (Pick 20n), PMG 50 About Uncirculated (Staple Holes at Issue, Annotations), Scarce
 1937年印度儲備銀行100盧比·清奈地名·編號A/18 999783·J.B. Taylor簽名·PMG 50·有釘孔及書寫·稀見

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5138
India, Reserve Bank, 100 rupees, Madras, ND(1937), serial number A/48 048566, signed by J.B. Taylor, (Pick 20n), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Minor Restoration, Annotation).

1937年印度100盧比·清奈地名·編號A/48 048566·PMG 35·有微修復及書寫

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5139
Government of India, British Administration, a pair of 1 rupee, 1940, serial number P/86 422466 and 469, King George VI at right, (Pick 25a), graded PMG 66EPQ and 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Staple Hole at Issue) (2).

1940年印度1盧比一對·編號P/86 422466 及 469·分別PMG 66EPQ及 65EPQ·有釘孔

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



5140
Government of India, British Administration, a pair of 1 rupee, 1940, consecutive serial numbers P/86 422484 and 485, King George VI at right, (Pick 25a), both graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Staple Hole at Issue) (2).

1940年印度1盧比一對·編號P/86 422484 及 485·均PMG 65EPQ·有釘孔

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000



5141
Burma: Reserve Bank of India, 100 rupees, Burma overprinted on Calcutta, ND (1947), serial number B/52 798676, (Pick 33), PMG 20 Very Fine (Splits, Minor Repair, Annotation).

1947年緬甸加蓋印度100盧比·無日期·加爾各答地名·編號 B/52 798676·PMG 20·有裂痕·微修補

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5144
Reserve Bank of India, 1000 rupees, Bombay, ND(1954-57), serial number A/0 155223, Rama Rau's signature, (Pick 46a), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Staple Holes at Issue, Ink Stamp, Spindle Holes). *Scarce*

1954-57年印度儲備銀行1000盧比·無日期·孟買地名·編號 A/0 155223·Rama Rau簽名·PMG 35·有釘孔及墨漬·罕見

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5142
Reserve Bank of India, 100 rupees, ND(1949-57), serial number A/29 488759, (Pick 43a), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes at Issue).

1949-57年印度儲備銀行100盧比·無日期·編號A/29 488759·PMG 64·有針孔

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5145
The Reserve Bank of India, 1000 Rupees, Bombay, ND (1975-1977), serial number A/11 389430, (Pick 65b), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes).

1975-77年印度儲備銀行1000盧比·無日期·孟買地名·編號A/11 389430·PMG 63·有針孔

Estimate HK\$2,600-4,000



5143
Reserve Bank of India, 100 rupees, ND(1949-57), serial number A/29 488763, Rama Rau's signature, (Pick 43a), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes at Issue)

1949-57年印度儲備銀行100盧比·無日期·編號A/29 488763·Rama Rau簽名·PMG 64·有釘孔

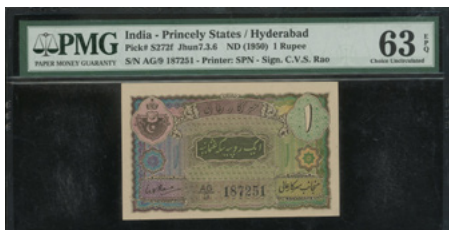
Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000



5146
The Reserve Bank of India, 1000 Rupees, Bombay, ND (1975-1977), serial number A/11 389431, (Pick 65b), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes).

1975-77年印度儲備銀行1000盧比·無日期·孟買地名·編號A/11 389431·PMG 64·有針孔

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500

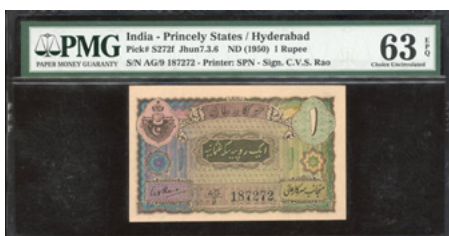


5147

India: Hyderabad, 1 rupee, ND(1950), serial number AG/9 187251, (Pick S272f), PMG 63EPQ Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes as Issue).

1950年印度海得拉巴邦1盧比·編號AG/9 187251·PMG 63EPQ·有針孔

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5148

India, Princely States / Hyderabad, 1 rupee, ND(1950), serial number AG/9 187272, (Pick S272f), PMG 63EPQ Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes as Issue).

1950年印度海得拉巴1盧比·編號AG/9 187272·PMG 63EPQ·有釘孔

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



5149

Indonesia, 100,000 Rupiah, 2004/2012, lucky serial number TJJ000001, (Pick 153b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2004年印尼100000盾·幸運號TJJ000001·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$500-1,000



5150

Republic of Ireland, \$10, 1865, serial number A-1275/11275, (Pick S102a), PCGS Currency 58PPQ Choice About New. After the establishment of the Irish Republic, these fenian notes were redeemable between 1927-1937 at 117 Liberty Street, New York and in Ireland up to 1973. Most notes were redeemed and thus high denominations are rare and especially so in high grade.

1865年愛爾蘭共和國10元·編號A-1275/11275·PCGS Currency 58PPQ·愛爾蘭共和國成立後·此類別之鈔票可於1927至1937年之間在紐約自由街117號兌換·於愛爾蘭則可在1973年或之前兌換·當時大多數鈔票都經兌換·因此高面額的鈔票十分稀見·高分的更為珍罕。

Estimate HK\$9,000-14,000



5151

Republic of Ireland, \$20, 1866, serial number A-437/1437, (Pick S103), PCGS Currency 55PPQ Choice About New. After the establishment of the Irish Republic, these fenian notes were redeemable between 1927-1937 at 117 Liberty Street, New York and in Ireland up to 1973. Most notes were redeemed and thus high denominations are rare and especially so in high grade.

1866年愛爾蘭共和國20元·編號A-437/1437·PCGS Currency 55PPQ·愛爾蘭共和國成立後·此類別之鈔票可於1927至1937年之間在紐約自由街117號兌換·於愛爾蘭則可在1973年或之前兌換·當時大多數鈔票都經兌換·因此高面額的鈔票十分稀見·高分的更為珍罕。

Estimate HK\$16,000-26,000



5152

Republic of Ireland, \$50, 1866, serial number A-84/184, (Pick S104), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Previously Mounted). After the establishment of the Irish Republic, these fenian notes were redeemable between 1927-1937 at 117 Liberty Street, New York and in Ireland up to 1973. Most notes were redeemed and thus high denominations are rare and especially so in high grade. 1866年愛爾蘭共和國50元·編號A-84/184·PMG 35·曾黏貼。愛爾蘭共和國成立後·此類別之鈔票可於1927至1937年之間在紐約自由街117號兌換·於愛爾蘭則可在1973年或之前兌換。當時大多數鈔票都經兌換·因此高面額的鈔票十分稀見·高分的更為珍罕。

Estimate HK\$28,000-40,000



5153

Central Bank of Ireland, 5 pounds. 1988, solid number HDF222222, (Pick 71e), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated. 1988年愛爾蘭中央銀行5鎊·幸運號HDF222222·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5154

Jamaica, 5 pounds, 4.7.1960, serial number 20A96996, blue on multicolour underprint, Elizabeth II at left, (Pick 48b), PMG 35EPQ, choice very fine, a hot and sought after note with EPQ, rare. 1960年牙買加5鎊·編號 20A96996·PMG 35EPQ·大熱門版別·罕見EPQ級美品

Estimate HK\$9,000-15,000



5155
Japan, a pair of 1 yen, Convertible Silver Note, ND(1885), and Great Imperial Japanese Government Note, Meiji 10(1881), serial numbers 13 418074 and 269 61998, (Pick 22 and 17), *graded PCGS Banknote 15(Minor Rust) and 6 respectively (2)*
 1885年日本銀行兌換銀券1元·及1881年日本政府紙幣1元·編號13 418074 及 269 61998·分別評PCGS Banknote 15(輕微鏽漬)及 6

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5156
Great Imperial Japanese National Bank, 20 Yen, ND (1917), convertible gold note issue, serial number {7} 720620, black on multicolour underprint, portrait of Sugawara Michizane at right, value at left, reverse Kitaro shrine at centre flanked by value, (Pick 37), *very fine with slightly fraying edges, good for type and a rare note*
 1917年日本銀行兌換券20元·無日期·編號{7} 720620·VF·邊緣略有磨損·罕見的一枚

Estimate HK\$12,000-20,000



5157
Bank of Japan, 200 yen, ND(1945), serial number 710476, (Pick 44a), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
 1945年日本銀行券200元·編號710476[36]·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5158
Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, ND (1963), solid serial number YN333333T, (Pick 96b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
 1963年日本銀行券1000元·幸運號YN333333T·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



5159
Japan, 1000 Yen, ND (2019), lucky serial number KA000001K, (Pick 104f), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
 2019年日本銀行券1000元·編號KA000001K·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



5160
Japan, 5000 Yen, ND (2004), solid serial number BM666666X, (Pick 105b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2003年日本銀行券5000元·幸運號BM666666X·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200



5163
Laos, Banque Nationale. 1000 kip, SPECIMEN, ND(1974-75), serial number 000000, (Pick 18s), PCGS Currency 66PPQ Gem New (Hole Punch Cancelled).

1974-75年寮國1000基普樣票·編號000000·PCGS Currency 66PPQ·打孔注銷

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



5161
Japanese Imperial Government, WWII Issue, 1 yen, SPECIMEN, ND(1940), serial number 000000, (Pick M15s), PCGS Currency 55 Choice About New Apparent, Minor Rust Stains on Back at Top Centre.

1940年二戰日本軍用手票1元樣票·無日期·編號000000·PCGS Currency 55·背面中上位置有輕微鏽漬

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,000



5164
Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya, 25 cents, 1940, serial number B376661, (Pick 3), PMG 53 About Uncirculated (Minor Restoration, Toning).

1940年馬來亞25分·編號B376661·PMG53·有輕微修補及帶黃

Estimate HK\$2,600-4,000



5162
Kenya, 50 shillings colour trial specimen, 1966-1968, specimen number 89, (Pick 4cts), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated.

1966-68年肯亞50先令試色樣票·樣票編號89·PMG58EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5165
Malay and British North Borneo, archival photographic essay of an unissued reverse for \$1, stamped 25.7.1957, state emblems surrounding the central watermark area, Government Offices at left, (Pick not listed), PCGS Currency 64 Choice Very New and unique!

馬來亞和英屬北婆羅洲未發行1元背面檔案照片·加蓋1957年·PCGS Currency 64·獨一無二之珍品

Estimate HK\$7,500-10,000



5166

Malaysia: Bank Negara, 50 ringgits, Series I, no date (1967), serial number A/22 155562, (Pick 4a), PMG 50 About Uncirculated and a popular first series note

1967年馬來西亞國家銀行50令吉·第一版·無日期·編號A/22 155562·PMG 50·熱門首版紙鈔

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5167

Malaysia: Bank Negara, 100 ringgits, Series I, no date (1967), serial number A/1 153987, (Pick 5a), PMG 30 Very Fine. A highly coveted 'A/1' prefix and a popular first series note

1967年馬來西亞國家銀行100令吉·第一版·無日期·編號A/1 153987·PMG 30·熱門A/1字軌及首版紙鈔

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000

RARE COLOUR TRIAL SPECIMEN FOR A MALAYSIA 1000 RINGGIT

稀見馬來西亞1000令吉試色樣票



5168

Bank Negara Malaysia, 1000 ringgit, colour trial specimen, ND(1972-76), serial number A/1 000000 57, signature title Gabenor, (Pick 6ct), pressed about uncirculated, previously mounted. An exceptionally rare offering which will surely attract the most spirited bidding!

1972-76年馬來西亞國家銀行1000令吉試色樣票·無日期·編號A/1 000000 57·Gabenur職銜·AU品相·曾壓·及有黏貼痕跡·極罕見·藏家必不能錯過

Estimate HK\$80,000-120,000



5169
Bank Negara Malaysia, 50 ringgit, specimen, ND(1972-76), serial number A/2 000000, signature title Gabenur, (Pick 10s), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1972-76年馬來西亞國家銀行50令吉樣票·無日期·編號A/2 000000·Gabenur職銜·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



5172
Malaysia, Bank Negara, 20 ringgit, ND(1982-84), serial number TD1157264, A.A. Taha signature, (Pick 22), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated
1982-84年馬來西亞20令吉·編號TD1157264·A.A. Taha 簽名·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5170
Malaysia: Bank Negara, 50 ringgits, Series III, no date (1976-81), serial number B/56 217105, (Pick 16), PMG 30 Very Fine

1976-81年馬來西亞國家銀行50令吉·第三版·無日期·編號B/56 217105·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



5173
Central Bank of Malta, 5 pounds, color trial specimen, 1967 (ND 1968), (Pick 30cts), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.

1967年馬爾他5鎊試色樣票·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5171
Bank Negara Malaysia, 100 ringgit, specimen, ND(1972-76), serial number A/3 000000 340, signature title Gabenur, (Pick 11s), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1972-76年馬來西亞100令吉樣票·無日期·編號A/3 000000 340·Gabenur職銜·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$9,000-13,000



5174
Mexico, Banco de San Luis Potosi, a pair of 1000 pesos, uniface obverse and reverse proof, ND (ca.1897-1913), printed by ABNC, (S405p), *graded PMG 66EPQ and 67EPQ respectively. Rare. (1 pair)*.

1897-1913年墨西哥波托西聖路易銀行1000比索正反面試印樣票·分別PMG 66EPQ及67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000



5175
Mongolia, Commercial and Industrial Bank, 10 tugrik, 1941, serial number 626542MB, red and blue, Sukhe-Bataar at right, (Pick 24), *PMG 30 Very Fine*

1941年蒙古工商銀行10圖格列克·編號626542MB·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5176
Morocco, Banque d'Etat, 20 franc, SPECIMEN, ND(1929-45), serial number 0.00 000, (Pick 18s), *PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes)*.

1929-45年摩洛哥20法郎樣票·編號0.00 000·PMG 63·有釘孔

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5177
Nepal, group of 70x 10 Mohru, ND (1951), type II heading, mostly consecutive serial numbers 493615-493699, missing 44-46, 54-55, 81-89 and 91, signed by Narendra Raj Pandit, (Pick 6), *in general uncirculated with some rust stains, as made spindle holes with rust (70)*

1951年尼泊爾10莫如一組70枚·大部分為連號票·編號493615-493699Z·缺少44-46·54-55·81-89及91·Narendra簽名·大部分UNC·數枚有銹漬及細孔

Estimate HK\$5,500-7,000



5178
Netherlands East Indies, specimen bond of Javasche Bank 500 Gulden, 1892, paperclip crease and rust stain at top left, otherwise about uncirculated and well preserved

1892年荷屬東印度爪哇銀行500盾債券樣票·左上夾痕及鏽漬·近乎AU品相·保存完好

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5179
Netherlands Indies, 500 gulden, 1943, serial number JJ3549, (Pick 118a), PMG 30NET Very Fine (Repaired). An ever popular high denomination note!

1943年荷屬印尼500盾·編號JJ3549·PMG 30NET·有修補·熱門高面值票

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



5180
Netherlands New Guinea, 500 gulden specimen, 1954, serial number XZ 012345/ XZ 067890, lilac and brown, Queen Juliana at right, reverse, tapestry, red SPECIMEN overprint, (Pick 17s), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, rare and attractive

1954年荷屬新幾內亞500盾樣票·編號XZ 012345/ XZ 067890·PMG 67EPQ·稀見美品

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000

5181
No Lot



5182
Northern Ireland, a group of 5x specimen, 5 pounds, 10 pounds, 20 pounds, 50 pounds, 100 pounds, 1970-88, serial numbers D0000000, E0000000, F0000000, G0000000 and H0000000, (Pick 188s-192s), graded PMG 65EPQ-67EPQ. A scarce and high grade set (5)

1970-88年北愛爾蘭樣鈔一組5枚·包括5·10·20·50及100鎊·編號D0000000·E0000000·F0000000·G0000000及H0000000·評PMG 65EPQ-67EPQ·罕見且高分的一組

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



5183
Northern Ireland, First Trust Bank, a group of 3 progressive proofs for 100 pounds, 1.1.1998, one fully printed note without serial numbers and 2 progressive proofs with partially printed obverse and fully printed reverse, (Pick 139br and 139), *the fully printed note graded PMG 66EPQ and the other two notes slabbed but without a grade (3)*.

1998年北愛爾蘭第一信託銀行100鎊試印樣票一組三枚·一枚完整印刷·無編號·另外兩枚正面部分印刷·背面印刷完整·首枚PMG 66EPQ·其餘均入PMG 封套·無分

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5184
Northern Ireland, First Trust Bank, 100 pounds, Printer's Remnants, ND(1998), with most of the obverse and complete reverse printed, (Pick 139), *verified in a PMG holder but without a grade. Rare*.

1998年北愛爾蘭第一信託銀行100鎊試印樣票·PMG 封套·無分

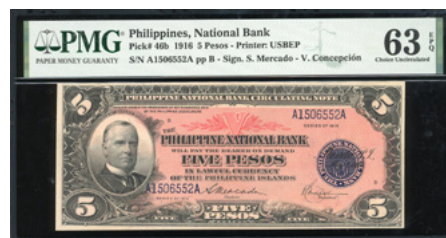
Estimate HK\$700-1,000



5185
Northern Ireland: First Trust Bank, a sheet of 35x 50 pounds, proof, 1998, (Pick 138), *most notes cut and rejoined by tape, a few with stains. A rare offering.*

1998年北愛爾蘭第一信託銀行50鎊35連體鈔·大多鈔票經剪裁及以膠帶重新接合·小部分有漬·罕見

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5186
Philippines, National Bank, 5 pesos, 1916, serial number A1506552A ppB, (Pick 46b), *PMG 63EPQ Choice Uncirculated*

1916年菲律賓國家銀行5披索·編號A1506552A ppB·PMG 63EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



5187
Philippine Islands, Treasury Certificate, 1 Peso, 1918, serial number A1340758A, (Pick 60a), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Previously Mounted)*

1918年菲律賓群島1披索·編號A1340758A·PMG 35·曾黏貼

Estimate HK\$1,400-2,400



5188
Philippines, Treasury Certificate, 20 Pesos, 1941,
 serial number E203496E, (Pick 93), *PMG 25 Very Fine*

1941年菲律賓20披索·編號E203496E·PMG 25
 Estimate HK\$4,200-6,000



5191
Portuguese India, Banco Nacional Ultramarino,
 50 rupias, 29.11.1945, serial number 154465, (Pick 38), *PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated (Hole Cancelled)*.

1945年葡屬印度大西洋國海外匯理銀行50盧比·編號154465·打孔註銷·PMG 58EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5189
Portuguese India, Banco Nacional Ultramarino,
 5 rupias, 1945, serial number 716389, (Pick 35), *PMG 30NET Very Fine (Rust, Stains)*.

1945年葡屬印度大西洋海外匯理銀行5盧比·編號716389·PMG 30NET·有漬

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



5192
Puerto Rico, Railroad Co., 5 pesos, ND(ca.1880),
 serial number 15555, (Pick S101a), *PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Previously Mounted)*.

1880年波多黎各鐵路公司5比索·編號15555·PMG 55·背有貼痕

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5190
Portuguese India, Banco Nacional Ultramarino,
 10 rupias, 29.11.1945, serial number 593317, (Pick 36), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Hole Cancelled)*

1945年葡屬印度大西洋國海外匯理銀行10盧比·編號593317·打孔註銷·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5193
Saint Thomas and Prince: Banco Nacional Ultramarino,
 a group of 20, 50 and 100 Escudos specimen, 20.11.1976, serial numbers B1273350, B509374 and B350062, overprinted on Pick 36, 37 and 38a, (Pick 44a, 45, 46a), *all graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)*

聖多美普林西比大西洋海外匯理銀行樣票一組3枚·20·50及100埃斯庫多·編號B1273350·B509374及B350062·均PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5194
Bank of Scotland, 100 pounds, 14.2.1990, serial number A225004, Risk-Burt, (Pick 118Aa), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated and scarce in this condition
 1990年蘇格蘭銀行100鎊·編號A225004·PMG 65EPQ·罕見好品相

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



5197
Bank of Scotland, 100 pounds, 19.5.1999, serial number AA550141, (Pick 123c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated
 1999年蘇格蘭銀行100鎊·編號AA550141·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,000



5195
Bank of Scotland, 100 pounds, 14.2.1990, serial number A225006, Risk-Burt, (Pick 118Aa), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated and scarce in this condition
 1990年蘇格蘭銀行100鎊·編號A225006·PMG 65EPQ·罕見好品相

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



5198
Scotland, Royal Bank of Scotland plc, 50 pounds, 14.9.2005, low serial number A/1 000065, (Pick 367), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated .
 2005年蘇格蘭銀行50鎊·編號A/1 000065·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5196
Bank of Scotland, 100 pounds, SPECIMEN, 1992, serial number A000000, (Pick 118Abs), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated .
 1992年蘇格蘭銀行100鎊樣票·編號A000000·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5199
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank Ltd., 50 pounds, 1.9.1981, serial number D/Q 010738, (Pick 209), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated .
 1981年蘇格蘭克萊茲戴爾銀行50鎊·編號D/Q 010738·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,600



5200
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank, £5, 2009, low serial number W/HS 000012, (Pick 229I), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

2009年蘇格蘭克萊茲戴爾銀行5鎊·編號W/HS 000012·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5203
The Royal Bank of Scotland, 20 pounds, 1.5.1951, serial number E68/3426, (Pick 319c), *PMG 40EPQ Extremely Fine and choice for a large sized note.*

1951年蘇格蘭皇家銀行20鎊·編號E68/3426·PMG 40EPQ·大型鈔票的美品

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5201
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank, £10, 2009, low serial number W/HS 000012, (Pick 229Ja), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

2009年蘇格蘭克萊茲戴爾銀行10鎊·編號W/HS 000012·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500



5204
Union Bank of Scotland Limited, 1 pound, 8.11.1915, serial number E 289/119, (Pick S805), *extremely fine.*

1915年蘇格蘭聯合銀行1鎊·編號E289/119·EF品相

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,800



5202
Scotland, Clydesdale Bank, £20, 2009, low serial number W/HS 000012, (Pick 229Ka), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

2009年蘇格蘭克萊茲戴爾銀行20鎊·編號W/HS 000012·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5205
North of Scotland Bank Ltd., 20 pounds, 1934, serial number A 0127/0738, (Pick S641), *PMG 20 Very Fine and relatively scarce.*

1934年北蘇格蘭銀行20鎊·編號A 0127/0738·PMG 20·較稀見

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000

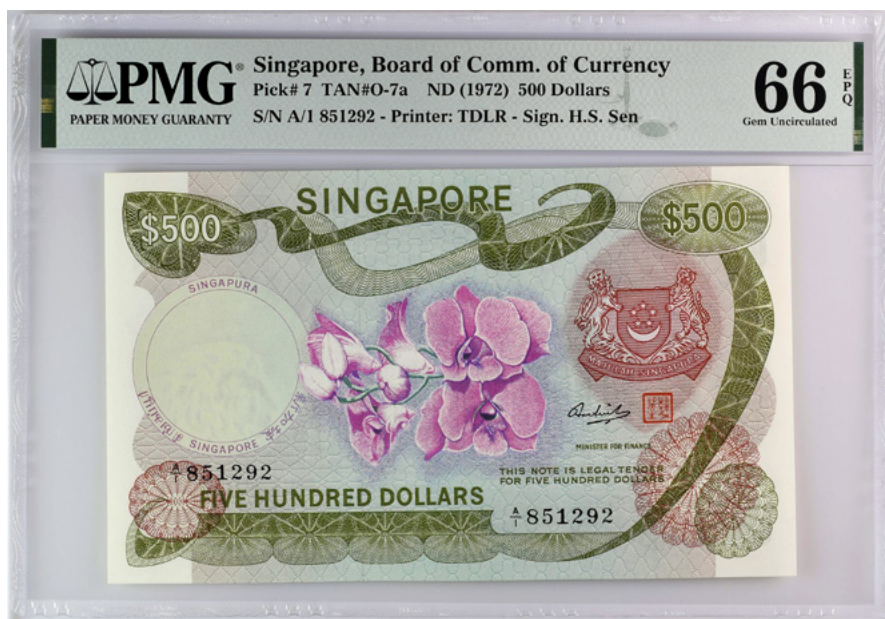


5206

Seychelles, 100 rupees, 1.6.1975, serial number A/1 097551, red on pale green and yellow underprint, Elizabeth II at right, turtles at centre left, (Pick 18e), PMG 55, about uncirculated, fresh and vibrant colour, a sought after note, very rare.

1975年塞舌爾100盧比·編號A/1 097551·PMG 55·顏色明亮·大熱門·十分罕見

Estimate HK\$28,000-36,000



5207*

Singapore, \$500, orchid series, ND(1972), serial number A/I 851292, (Pick 7), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. Choice and rare in this condition

1972年新加坡「蘭花」系列500元·無日期·編號A/I 851292·PMG 66EPQ·罕見好品相

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000

A RARE SINGAPORE \$10,000 SPECIMEN IN PMG 64!
罕見PMG 64新加坡\$10,000樣票



5208

Singapore, \$10,000, achival specimen, no date (1980), serial number S000000, dark green and multicolour, white bellied eagle at left, city skyline below, tiger watermark at right, overprinted "SPECIMEN" in red diagonally both sides with the oval De La Rue stamps, (Pick 17s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Previously Mounted). Only one of five notes graded by PMG. A very rare high denomination archival specimen banknote that will attract great regional interest

1980年新加坡10000圓樣票·「鳥」系列·編號S000000·PMG 64·此高面額票少見!

Estimate HK\$100,000-200,000



5209

Singapore, a trio of \$100, ND(1995), serial number A/38 851491-3, 'Ship' series, (Pick 23c), *all graded PMG 64EPQ.(3)*

1995年新加坡「船」系列100元連號3枚·無日期·編號A/38 851491-3·均PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5210

Straits Settlements, British Administration, \$1, 1.2.1935, serial number K/80 26062, (Pick 16b), *PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Toning)*.

1935年海峽殖民地銀票1元·編號K/80 26062·PMG 63·有微黃

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5211

Straits Settlements, \$10, 1.1.1931, serial number A/62 67302, green on multicolour underprint, George V at right, (Pick 18a), *PMG 30 very fine, previously mounted.*

1931年海峽殖民地10元·編號A/62 67302·PMG 30·有黏貼痕跡

Estimate HK\$18,000-28,000



5212

Switzerland, 1000 franken, 1993, serial number 93L1190737, purple on multicolour underprint, portrait of Auguste Forel at right, reverse ants and ant-hill schematic on vertical format, (Pick 59f), PMG 65EPQ, gem uncirculated, popular and sought after banknote, difficult to find.

1993年瑞士1000法郎·編號93L1190737·PMG 65EPQ·熱門版別·難得高分

Estimate HK\$30,000-40,000



5213

Tahiti, 1000 francs, ND(1940-57), specimen, brown on multicolour underprint, young woman seated at right, (Pick 15s), PMG 67EPQ*, superb gem uncirculated.

1940-57年大溪地1000法郎樣票·PMG 67EPQ*

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



5213A
Tahiti: Institut d'Emission d'Outre-Mer, 5000 francs, SPECIMEN, ND(2013), serial number O.000 00000, (Pick 28s), almost uncirculated.

2013年大溪地5000法郎樣票·無日期·編號O000 00000·AU

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5216
The Government of Trinidad and Tobago, \$10, 1.5.1942, serial number 6A 01402, (Pick 9b), pressed extremely fine and a rare high denomination note that still retains much of its original colour

1942年千里達及托巴哥10元·編號6A 01402·EF品相·曾壓紙·仍保留原色·罕見好品相

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5214
Bank of Thailand, 20 baht, ND(1981), lucky serial number 6D 0000001, (Pick 88), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 64OPQ Choice UNC.

1981年泰國20銖·幸運號6D 0000001·PCGS Gold Shield 64OPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5217
United States, \$5, 1862, serial number 12063, signed by Chittenden and Spinner, (Fr#61c), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Repairs)

1862年美國5元·Chittenden與Spinner簽名·編號12062·PMG25·有修補

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



5215
Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 patacas, color trial specimen, 1945, (Pick 18cts), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Previously Mounted).

1945年帝汶印度大西洋海外匯理銀行10元試色樣票·PMG 63·有黏貼痕跡

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5218
United States, \$10, 1901, serial number E32262097, American Bison at centre, red scallop shaped seal at left, signed by Speelman and White, (Fr#122m), PMG 40 Extremely Fine. John Burke Back Plate #346.

1901年美國10元·編號E32262097·Speelman與White簽名·PMG 40

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



5219
United States, \$5, 1907, serial number M14750014, red seal, signed by Speelman and White, 'PCBLIC' error, (Fr#91), *PMG 62 Uncirculated*

1907年美國5元·Speelman與White簽名·PCBLIC錯誤票·編號M14750014·PMG 62

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5220
United States, The American Exchange National Bank of New York City, \$20, 1905, serial number T976046D / 431778, blue seal, 'E 1394' overprinted in blue, signed by Lyons and Treat, (Fr#651), *PMG 30 Very Fine*

1905年美國20元·編號T976046D/431778·Lyons與Treat簽名·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5221
United States, Federal Reserve Note New York, \$1, ERROR NOTE, 1977A, serial number B59227162L pp E, overprint on back error, Morton and Miller signature, (Pick 1910-B), *PMG 63EPQ Choice Uncirculated*

1977A美國1元·編號B59227162L·背面印刷錯誤·Morton與Miller簽名·PMG 63EPQ

Estimate HK\$700-1,200



5222

United States, Federal Reserve Note, a group of 6x error notes, all with overprint on back error, the serial numbers and seals are printed on the reverse, consisting of \$1, 1977A, San Francisco, \$5, 1977, Philadelphia, \$10, 1977A, San Francisco, \$20, 1981, New York, \$50, 1981, San Francisco and \$100, 1969C, New York, serial numbers L84628281G, C05798010A, L81016928A, B33765519C, L04388830A and B32582650A, (Fr#1910-L, 1974-C, 2024-L, 2073-B, 2120-L, 2166-B), *graded PMG 64, 64EPQ, 66EPQ, 63EPQ, 64EPQ and 63EPQ respectively. A nice group of US error notes at decent grades. (6)*

美國聯邦儲備券錯體票一組6枚·均為背面錯體·編號及印章均印於背面·包括1977A三藩市1元·1977年費城5元·1977A三藩市10元·1981年紐約20元·1981年三藩市50元·及1969C紐約100元·編號L84628281G, C05798010A, L81016928A, B33765519C, L04388830A 及 B32582650A·分別評PMG 64, 64EPQ, 66EPQ, 63EPQ, 64EPQ 及 63EPQ·一組少見高分之美國錯體票

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5223

Viet Nam South National Bank, 500 dong, SPECIMEN, ND(1955), serial number 000000 60, (Pick 10s), *PMG 35NET Choice Very Fine (Rust, Pinholes)*.

1955年越南國家銀行500盾樣票·編號000000 60·
PMG 35NET·有鏽跡·釘孔

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



5224

Zimbabwe, 100 trillion dollars, 2008, serial number AA2785774, (Pick 91), *PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

2008年津巴布韋100萬億元·編號AA2785774·PMG
68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200

A LOVELY 1863 PATTERN 1 CENT!

1863年1仙樣幣·包漿吸引



Lot 5225 (2x)

5225

Hong Kong, bronze pattern 1 cent, 1863, dot on reverse, *PCGS PR 64BN*. *A lovely chocolate colour*

1863年香港1文樣幣·背有點·PCGS PR64BN·柔美棕色包漿·#34627198

Estimate HK\$45,000-60,000



5226

Hong Kong, silver 10 cents, 1898, Victoria on obverse, *NGC MS65*. #4972708-032

1898年香港1毫·NGC MS65·#4972708-032

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5228

Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1875-H, *NGC UNC Details (Cleaned)*. *Scarce*

1875H香港5仙銀幣·NGC UNC Details·有清洗·少見

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5227

Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1876-H, *PCGS MS63*, #42682653.

1876-H香港5仙·PCGS MS63·#42682653

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,500



5229

Hong Kong, silver 2 cents, 1866, Victoria on obverse, *NGC UNC Details, cleaned*. #4975518-002

1866年香港2毫·NGC UNC Details·有清洗·#4975518-002

Estimate HK\$8,000-15,000



5230
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1866, *PCGS AU58*,
#31059666, nicely toned periphery.
 1866年香港2毫·PCGS AU58·#31059666·幣邊有包漿

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,500



5234
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1889, *PCGS AU55*,
#34039805.
 1889年香港2毫·PCGS AU55·#34039805

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5231
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1874H, *NGC AU*
Details (Cleaned), #6167914-054.
 1874-H年香港2毫·NGC AU Details (有清洗)·
 #6167914-054

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5235
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1893, *PCGS XF45*,
#80796911.
 1893年香港2毫·PCGS XF45·#80796911

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200



5232
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1885, *PCGS AU58*,
#26300880.
 1885年香港2毫·PCGS AU58·#26300880

Estimate HK\$6,000-10,000



5236
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1894, *PCGS AU50*,
#37474524.
 1894年香港2毫·PCGS AU50·#37474524

Estimate HK\$6,300-9,000



5233
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1888, *PCGS AU53*,
#37040945.
 1888年香港2毫·PCGS AU53·#37040945

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5237
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1896, *PCGS AU53*,
#37040947.
 1896年香港2毫·PCGS AU53·#37040947

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5238
Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1898, *PCGS AU55*, #37040948.
1898年香港2毫 · PCGS AU55 · #37040948
Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5240
Hong Kong, silver half dollar, 1866, *PCGS Genuine Surface Damage - XF Details*, #24917241.
1866年香港半圓 · PCGS XF Details · 有修補 · #24917241
Estimate HK\$18,000-28,000



5239
Hong Kong, silver half dollar, 1866, *PCGS Genuine Repaired - VF Detail*, #35091211.
1866年香港半圓 · PCGS VF Detail · 有修補 · #35091211
Estimate HK\$9,000-18,000



Lot 5241 (1.5x)

5241
Hong Kong, silver half dollar, 1866, *NGC AU58*, #6137927-001. *Nice even toning.*
1866年香港半圓 · NGC AU58 · #6137927-001 · 包漿吸引

Estimate HK\$50,000-80,000



Lot 5242 (2x)

5242

Hong Kong, silver half dollar, 1867, *PCGS Genuine Damage - VF Detail*, #34704513.

1867年香港半圓 · PCGS VF Details · 有損 · #.34704513

Estimate HK\$45,000-65,000



5243

Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1891-H, Victoria on obverse, *PCGS VF Detail, tooled*. #36202017

1891H香港半圓 · PCGS VF Details · 經工具修補 · #36202017

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5244

Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1891-H, *PCGS AU50*, #42127572.

1867年香港半圓 · PCGS VF Details · 有損 · #34704513

Estimate HK\$12,000-22,000



5245
Hong Kong, silver half dollar, 1892, *PCGS VF35*,
#80751437.

1892年香港半圓 · PCGS VF35 · #80751437
Estimate HK\$7,200-10,000



5246
Hong Kong, silver half dollar, 1893, *PCGS VF40*,
#80700898.

1892年香港半圓 · PCGS VF40 · #80700898
Estimate HK\$8,000-16,000



Lot 5247 (2x)

5247
Hong Kong, silver \$1, 1866, Victoria on obverse, *dark toned, PCGS AU Detail, environmental damage*. #42016855

1866年香港\$1 · 深色包漿 · PCGS AU Detail · 有環境損害 · #42016855

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



5248
Hong Kong, silver dollar, 1866, *PCGS AU Detail (Chopmarked)*.
1866年香港\$1·PCGS AU Details·有打戳

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



Lot 5249 (2x)

5249
Hong Kong, silver dollar, 1867, *NGC UNC Details (Cleaned)*. *A red hot type at present!*
1867年香港\$1·NGC UNC Details·有清洗·市場大熱門

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



Lot 5250 (2x)

5250

Hong Kong, silver \$1, 1867/6, overdate, Victoria on obverse, *dark rim toned, NGC AU Details, environmental damage, scarce.* #4621162-003

1867/6年香港\$1·騎字版·幣邊深色包漿·NGC AU Details·有環境損害·罕見·#4621162-003

Estimate HK\$80,000-120,000



5251

Hong Kong, silver dollar, 1868, *PCGS AU 53 #44289107 and a very popular type right now!*

1868年香港\$1 · PCGS AU53 · 近期大熱版別

Estimate HK\$35,000-60,000



5252
Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1904, *PCGS MS66*, #40961699.
1904年香港5仙 · *PCGS MS66* · #40961699
Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5256
Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1905, *PCGS MS62*, #42389471.
1905年香港半圓 · *PCGS MS62* · #42389471
Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5253
Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1904, *PCGS AU55*, #40261289.
1904年香港半圓 · *PCGS AU55* · #40261289
Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5257
Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1905, *PCGS MS62*, #40511533.
1905年香港半圓 · *PCGS MS62* · #40511533
Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



5254
Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1905, *PCGS AU55*, #42389474.
1905年香港半圓 · *PCGS AU55* · #42389474
Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5258
Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1905, *NGC MS 63+*, #42389474.
1905年香港半圓 · *NGC MS 63+*
Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5255
Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1905, *PCGS AU58*, #42389473.
1905年香港半圓 · *PCGS AU58* · #42389473
Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5259
Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1932, George V on obverse, *NGC MS66*, #4972708-031.
1932年香港5仙 · 佐治五世 · *NGC MS66* · #4972708-031
Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5260
Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1932, *PCGS MS66*,
 #42127587.

1932年香港5仙 · PCGS MS66 · #42127587
 Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5262
Hong Kong, copper nickel 10 cents, 1935, *PCGS MS65*,
 #42127591.

1935年香港1毫 · PCGS MS65 · #42127591
 Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5261
Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1933, *PCGS MS66*,
 #42127590.

1933年香港5仙 · PCGS MS66 · #42127590
 Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200

SCARCE 1941 1 CENT IN PCGS AU55

重要年份1941年1仙 · 高分美品



Lot 5263 (2x)

5263
Hong Kong, copper 1 cent, 1941, key date, George VI on obverse, *PCGS AU55*, extremely rare. #42584714

1941年香港1仙 · 重要年份 · PCGS AU55 · 珍罕 · #42584714

Estimate HK\$80,000-120,000



5264
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, 1949, *PCGS MS66*, #80750509. *The highest grade in the PCGS Population Report.*

1956年香港5仙 · MS66 · #80750509 · 紀錄中最高評分

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,600



5265
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, 1949, *PCGS MS66*, #34919239. *The highest grade in the PCGS Population Report.*

1949年香港5仙 · MS66 · #34919239 · 紀錄中最高評分

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,600



5266
Hong Kong, nickel brass 10 cents, 1951, *PCGS MS64*, #80750511.

1951年香港1毫 · PCGS MS64 · #80750511

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,600



5267
Hong Kong, nickel brass 10 cents, 1951, *PCGS MS64*, #34919233.

1951年香港1毫 · PCGS MS64 · #34919233

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,600



5268
Hong Kong, nickel brass 10 cents, 1951, *PCGS MS64*, #34919236.

1951年香港1毫 · PCGS MS64 · #34919236

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,600



5269
Hong Kong, copper nickel 50 cents, 1951, *PCGS MS65*, #42127601.

1935年香港1毫 · PCGS MS65 · #42127601

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5270
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, 1964, *very fine and key date of this series!*

1964年香港5仙 · VF · 重要年份

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



5271
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, 1964-H, *PCGS Genuine Cleaned - AU Detail*, #37465536. *Key date of the series and rare.*

1964-H年香港5仙 · PCGS AU Detail · 有清洗 · #37465536 · 重要年份 · 罕見

Estimate HK\$2,700-4,000



5272
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, 1964-H, *PCGS Genuine Cleaned - AU Detail*, #37465538. *Key date of the series and rare.*

1964-H年香港5仙·PCGS AU Detail·有清洗·
 #37465538·重要年份·罕見

Estimate HK\$2,700-4,000



5274
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, 1964-H, *PCGS AU55*, #35091210. *Key date of the series and rare.*

1964-H年香港5仙·PCGS AU55·#35091210·重要年份·罕見

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,000



5273
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, 1964-H, *PCGS XF40*, #40623775. *Key date of the series and rare.*

1964-H年香港5仙·PCGS XF40·#40623775·重要年份·罕見

Estimate HK\$3,600-5,000



5275
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, 1964-H, *PCGS AU55*, #34240859. *Key date of the series and rare.*

1964-H年香港5仙·PCGS AU55·#34240859·重要年份·罕見

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,000



Lot 5276 (2x)

5276
Hong Kong, brass 5 cents, 1964-H, *PCGS MS 64*. *A rare key date of this series and a modern rarity. A choice coin with much of its original lustre*

1964H香港5仙·PCGS MS64·重要年份·原光充沛

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



5277
Hong Kong, copper nickel 10 cents, 1957-KN, Ex King's Norton Mint Collection, *PCGS SP62*, #81365600

1957-KN香港1毫·前King's Norton Mint 集藏·
PCGS SP62·高分美品·#81365600

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,500



5280
Hong Kong, copper nickel 5 cents, 1960, mint error, obverse lamination, *NGC MS62*, #4972671-126

1960年香港5仙·正面坯餅剝離錯體·NGC MS62·
#4972671-126

Estimate HK\$700-1,500



5278
Hong Kong, nickel brass 20 cents specimen, 1982, *PCGS SP65*, #81365630, Ex. King's Norton Mint Collection, *scarce*.

1982年香港2毫樣幣·PCGS SP65·前King's Norton
Mint 集藏·少見

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,800



5281
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, MINT ERROR, 1965, struck through obverse, *PCGS AU55*, #42243378

1965年香港5仙·正面透打錯體·PCGS AU55·
#42243378

Estimate HK\$500-1,000



5279
Hong Kong, copper nickel \$1 specimen, 1988, *PCGS SP65*, #33168526, Ex. King's Norton Mint Collection, *scarce*.

1988年香港\$1樣幣·PCGS SP65·前King's Norton
Mint 集藏·少見

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,800



5282
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, MINT ERROR, 1965, 15% brockage obverse, *PCGS AU58*, #42045201.

1965年香港5仙·正面鑄打錯體·PCGS AU58·
#42045201

Estimate HK\$400-800



5283
Hong Kong, nickel brass 5 cents, MINT ERROR, 1967, struck through obverse and reverse, *PCGS AU55*, #42243382.

1967年香港5仙·正面及背面透打錯體·*PCGS AU55*· #42243382

Estimate HK\$500-1,000



5286
Hong Kong, 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1964-H, minor die chip in '6', weighs 4.42 grams, *PCGS XF Details (Environmental Damage)*

1964H香港1毫錯體幣·模裂·*PCGS XF Details*·有環境損害

Estimate HK\$500-800



5284
Hong Kong, 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1959-H, 120 degrees counter clockwise rotated dies, weighs 4.42 grams, *PCGS XF 45*

1959年香港1毫錯體幣·120度轉模·*PCGS XF45*

Estimate HK\$700-1,000



5287
Hong Kong, nickel brass 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1964-H reeded edge, *PCGS MS64*, #42243378

1964-H香港5毫·齒邊錯體·*PCGS MS64*· #42243378

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5285
Hong Kong, 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1961-H, reeded edge, weighs 4.59 grams, *PCGS VF 35*

1961H香港1毫錯體幣·齒邊·*PCGS VF35*

Estimate HK\$700-1,000



5288
Hong Kong, nickel brass 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1965-KN, struck-through obverse / reverse, *PCGS MS64*, #42045204.

1965-KN香港1毫·透打錯體·*PCGS MS64*· #42045204

Estimate HK\$600-1,200



5289
Hong Kong, nickel brass 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1968-H, die chip reverse, *PCGS MS65*, #42045202.
1968-H香港1毫·背面鑄模破損錯體·*PCGS MS65*· #42045202

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5292
Hong Kong, copper nickel 10 cents, 1997, mint error, double curved clips, *NGC MS66*, rare seen. #4972671-115

1997年香港1毫·外圈有雙重崩缺·*NGC MS66*·罕見· #4972671-115

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5290
Hong Kong, 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1975, struck on copper planchet, 3.53 grams, *PCGS AU Details (Cleaned)*
1975年香港1毫錯體幣·錯鑄3.53克銅坯餅·*PCGS AU Details*·有清洗

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



5293
Hong Kong, nickel brass 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1998, broadstruck, *PCGS MS63*, #42243383.
1998年香港1毫·鑄打移位錯體·*PCGS MS63*· #42243383

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5291
Hong Kong, nickel brass 10 cents, MINT ERROR, 1978, die chip reverse, *PCGS MS63*, #42045203.
1978年香港1毫·背面鑄模破損錯體·*PCGS MS63*· #42045203

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5294
Hong Kong, nickel brass 20 cents, MINT ERROR, 1978, struck through reverse, *PCGS AU58*, #42243380.
1978年香港2毫·背面透打錯體·*PCGS AU58*· #42243380

Estimate HK\$500-1,000



5295

Hong Kong, nickel brass 20 cents, MINT ERROR, no date, 100% indent reverse, *PCGS MS63, rare, #42243381.*

無日期香港2毫·罕見光面錯體·PCGS MS63·#42243381

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5298

Hong Kong, copper-nickel 50 cents, MINT ERROR, 1964, clipped planchet, *PCGS MS65, #42243373.*

1964年香港5毫·缺肉錯體·PCGS MS65·#42243373

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5296

Hong Kong, nickel 50 cents, 1964, mint error, minor clip at 7:30, *NGC AU55, #6189877-001*

1964年香港5毫·邊緣缺陷錯體·NGC AU55·#6189877-001

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5299

Hong Kong, copper-nickel 50 cents, MINT ERROR, 1965-KN, 45 degree counterclockwise rotated dies, *PCGS MS65, #42045205.*

1965-KN香港5毫·呈逆時針45度旋轉·PCGS MS65·#42045205

Estimate HK\$600-1,200



5297

Hong Kong, copper-nickel 50 cents, MINT ERROR, 1964, struck on 4.1g copper-nickel planchet, *PCGS MS63, #42243374.*

1964年香港5毫·錯鑄4.1克坯餅·PCGS MS63·#42243374

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,400



5300

Hong Kong, copper-nickel 50 cents, MINT ERROR, 1966, straight end chip, *PCGS MS63, #42243376*

1966年香港5毫·缺肉錯體·PCGS MS63·#42243376

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5301
Hong Kong, 50 cents, MINT ERROR, 1967, reeded edge, weighs 5.87 grams, *PCGS AU Details (Environmental Damage)*

1967年香港5毫錯體幣·齒邊·PCGS AU Details·有環境損害

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



5304
Hong Kong, nickel \$1, 1970-H, mint error, straight clip at 1:00, *NGC MS63. #6151892-002*

1970H香港\$1·邊緣缺陷錯體·NGC MS63·#6151892-002

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5302
Hong Kong, copper-nickel 50 cents, MINT ERROR, 1974, struck-through obverse / reverse, *PCGS MS64, with lustre, #42045206.*

1974年香港5毫·透打錯體·PCGS MS64·帶原光·#42045206

Estimate HK\$600-1,200



5305
Hong Kong, \$1, MINT ERROR, 1992, struck on 3.21g planchet, *PCGS MS63, #80796892, a nice piece from a fabulous collection.*

1992年香港\$1·錯鑄3.21克坯餅·PCGS MS63·少見! #80796892

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5303
Hong Kong, \$1, MINT ERROR, blank planchet, Type II, weighs 7.19 grams, *PCGS MS 62*

香港\$1錯體幣·光面錯體·重7.19克·PCGS MS62

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



5306
Hong Kong, nickel \$1, 1998, mint error, struck through at 3:00 on obverse, weigh 7.03g, *uncirculated, rare seen.*

1998年香港\$1·正面透打錯體·UNC·少見

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5307
Hong Kong, \$1, MINT ERROR, 1981, struck on 3.2g scalloped planchet, *PCGS MS63, #80293497, a nice piece from a fabulous collection.*

1981年香港\$1·錯鑄坯餅·PCGS MS63·#80293497·少見!

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5310
Hong Kong, copper nickel \$10, 1998, mint error, double struck at right, *very unusual and scarce, there's no official record of the issue of this date, NGC Genuine. #6170361-003*

1998年香港\$10·右邊雙重鑄打·極罕見·官方紀錄未有此年份·NGC評真品·#6170361-003

Estimate HK\$5,000-10,000



5308
Hong Kong, \$2, 1988, MINT ERROR, struck on a \$1 planchet, 7.0g, *NGC MS61, #6137755-003.*

1988年香港\$2·錯鑄\$1七克坯餅·NGC MS61·#6137755-003

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5311
Hong Kong, copper nickel \$10, 1994, mint error, defective outer ring, *NGC MS64, rare seen. #4972671-116*

1994年香港\$10·外圈有缺·NGC MS64·罕見·#4972671-116

Estimate HK\$4,000-8,000



5309
Hong Kong, copper-nicke \$5, MINT ERROR, 2015, straight end clip, *PCGS AU58, #42243387.*

2015年香港\$5·輕微缺肉錯體·PCGS AU58·#42243387

Estimate HK\$500-1,000



5312
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1975, normal MS strike, Royal Visit, *NGC MS 67*

1975年香港英女皇訪港紀念金幣\$1000·NGC MS67

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5313
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1976, Year of the Dragon, NGC MS66, #3958154-005, with the certificate of issue.

1976年香港十二生肖龍年\$1000紀念精鑄金幣 · NGC MS66 · #3958154-005 · 連證書

Estimate HK\$8,000-14,000



5316
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1982, proof, Year of the Dog, NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo

1982年香港十二生肖狗年紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5314
Hong Kong, gold proof \$1000, 1976, Year of the Dragon, NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo, #3958154-004, with the original box and certificate of issue.

1976年香港十二生肖龍年\$1000紀念精鑄金幣 · NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo · #3958154-004 · 連原盒及證書

Estimate HK\$8,000-14,000



5317
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1983, Year of Pig, NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo. #6137901-001

1983年香港十二生肖豬年紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo · #6137901-001

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



5315
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1982, proof, Year of the Dog, NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo

1982年香港十二生肖狗年紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5318
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1983, proof, Year of the Dog, NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo

1982年香港十二生肖狗年紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5319
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1984, proof, Year of the Rat, *NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo*
 1984年香港十二生肖鼠年紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5322
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1987, proof, Year of the Rabbit, *NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo*
 1987年香港十二生肖兔年紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5320
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1985, proof, Year of the Ox, *NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo*
 1985年香港十二生肖牛年紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5323
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1997, proof, Handover of Hong Kong, *NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo*
 1997年香港回歸紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5321
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1986, proof, Year of the Tiger, *NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo*
 1986年香港十二生肖虎年紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo



5324
Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1998, proof, Chek Lap Kok Airport, *NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo. Scarce*
 1998年香港國際機場紀念金幣\$1000 · NGC PF70 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



5325

Hong Kong, a set of 12 gold medallions depicting the 12 Lunar Horoscope Animals starting in 2000 and finishing in 2011, 'Millennium Collection', each containing 3.99 grams of 0.916 gold giving a total of approximately 1.411 oz gold content, *proof, including booklet with description and stories and personality types of the year, cert No. 08713*

2000-2011年千禧版香港12生肖金章全套·每枚重3.99克·共1.411安士黃金·總含金量1.411安士·連小冊子及證書·編號08713

Estimate HK\$16,000-20,000



5326

Hong Kong, a set of 12 gold medallions depicting the 12 Lunar Horoscope Animals starting in 2000 and finishing in 2011, 'Millennium Collection', each containing 3.99 grams of 0.916 gold giving a total of approximately 1.411 oz gold content, *proof, including booklet with description and stories and personality types of the year, cert No. 08254*

1867年香港半圓·PCGS VF Details·有損·#34704513

Estimate HK\$16,000-20,000



5327

Hong Kong Lai Hing Jewellery, 2.6g gold leaf, and Guangzhou Huang Jixiang, 2.7g gold leaf, *encapsulated by a third party grading company CMG, graded AU and XF, sold as is no returns (2)*.

香港與廣州金箔一組兩片·CMG評級XF-AU·敬請預覽·售後不設退款

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000



5328

Hong Kong, set of 12 lunar horoscope gold medallions struck by the Royal Mint, starting with the Year of the Dragon in 1988 and finishing with the Year of the Rabbit in 1999, each weighing 16 grams and containing 0.916 gold, giving a total of 5.66 oz AGW, all NGC graded, 2 graded PF 68 Ultra Cameo and 10 graded PF 69 Ultra Cameo. A beautiful set (12)

1988-99年香港16克十二生肖金章一套十二枚·評NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo-69 Ultra Cameo

Estimate HK\$85,000-120,000



5329

Hong Kong, a set of 3 Lunar Horoscope medallions, Year of the Ox, 1997, consisting of silver (0.925, 28.28g), gold (0.917, 15.98g) and (0.917, 47.54g), total of 1.873 oz AGW, *proof, in original case of issue with the certificate of authenticity* (3)

1997年香港牛年金銀銅紀念章一組三枚·帶原冊與證書·PF

Estimate HK\$28,000-40,000



5330

Po Sang Bank, a 10 tael silver bar, *with the Bank's seal on both sides*

寶生銀行10兩銀條·雙面均有銀行加蓋

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5331

Hong Kong, 10 tael silver bar, minted by Po Sang Bank, 1970's to 80's, 99.90% pure silver, weigh 374.5g., *Zhongqian UNC.*

1970-80年代香港寶生銀行10兩銀條·含.999銀·重374.5克·中乾評UNC

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



5332

Lee Cheong Goldsmith's, a 5 tael silver bar, *GBCA MS 65*

利昌金鋪5兩銀條·公博MS65

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5333

Macau, gold 500 patacas, Grand Prix, 1978, no decals on car, *NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo, with original box and certificate, limited striking of 5500 pieces only, #6136992-003.*

1978年第25屆澳門大賽車500元精鑄金幣·車上無字版·NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo·連原盒及證書·發行僅5500枚·#6136992-003

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



5334

Macau, 500 patacas gold proof, Year of Goat, 1979PM, 1/4 oz, the first series, *NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo, the first Chinese New Year coinage in Macau, rare, #6136992-002.*

1979年澳門首版十二生肖羊年精鑄金幣·重1/4安士·NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo·澳門首枚十二生肖主題之錢幣·珍罕·#6136992-002

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5335

Macau, gold 1000 patacas, 1980, Year of Monkey, *NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo. #6137901-003*

1980年澳門猴年精鑄金幣\$1000·NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo·#6137901-003

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



5336

Macau, gold proof 1000 Patacas (mislabelled as silver 100 Patacas), 1980PM, Year of the Monkey, *NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo, #3958154-007.*

1980PM澳門猴年精鑄金幣\$1000(誤標為銀幣100元)·NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo·#3958154-007

Estimate HK\$8,000-14,000



5337

Macau, gold 1000 patacas, 1980, Year of Monkey, *NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo. #6137901-002*

1980年澳門猴年精鑄金幣\$1000·NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo·#6137901-002

Estimate HK\$8,000-16,000



5338
Macau, silver 100 patacas, 1980, Year of Monkey, *NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo*. #6137572-001
1980年澳門猴年精鑄金幣\$1000 · NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo · #6137572-001

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5339
Macau, silver proof 100 Patacas (mislabelled as gold 1000 Patacas), 1980PM, Year of the Monkey, *NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo*, #3958154-006.

1980PM澳門猴年精鑄銀幣\$100 (誤標為金幣 \$1000) · NGC PF68 Ultra Cameo · #3958154-006

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5340
Macau, silver 100 patacas, 1980, Year of Monkey, *NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo*. #6137572-002
1980年澳門猴年\$100金幣 · NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo · #6137572-002

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5341
Macau, 100 patacas silver proof, Grand Prix, 1978, no decals on car, *NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo*, with original box and certificate, limited striking of 5500 pieces only, #6136991-018.

1978年第25屆澳門大賽車精鑄銀幣100元 · 車上無字版 · NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo · 連原盒及證書 · 發行僅 5500枚 · #6136992-003

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



5342
Macau, 100 patacas copper-nickel proof, Grand Prix Anniversary, 1978, with decals on car, *NGC MS64*, extremely rare, #6136991-017.

1978年第25屆澳門大賽車精鑄銅鎳幣100元 · NGC MS64 · 極為罕見 · #6136991-017

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5343
Macau, silver proof 100 Patacas, 1988, 25th Anniversary of the Macau Grand Prix, *NGC PF63 Ultra Cameo*, #6137205-001.

1988年澳門精鑄100元 · 賽車25周年版 · NGC PF63 Ultra Cameo · #6137205-001

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5344

Macau, 100 patacas silver proof, Grand Prix Anniversary, 1988, *NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo, with original box and certificate, #4701, limited striking of 5000 pieces only, #6136991-018.*

1988年第35屆澳門大賽車精鑄銀幣100元·NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo·連原盒及證書·編號4701·發行僅5000枚·#6136992-003

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



5345

Macau, 500 patacas silver proof, Grand Prix Anniversary, 1988, *NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo, with original box and certificate, #1049, limited striking of 2000 pieces only, #6136996-001.*

1988年第35屆澳門大賽車精鑄銀幣500元·NGC PF 69 Ultra Cameo·連原盒及證書·編號1049·發行僅2000枚·#6136996-001

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5346

Macau, 100 patacas silver proof, 40th Grand Prix Anniversary, 1993, with decals on car, *NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo, with original box and certificate, #6136991-020*

1993年第40屆澳門大賽車精鑄銀幣100元·車上有字版·NGC PF 68 Ultra Cameo·連原盒及證書·#6136991-020

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5347

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1897-B, Trade dollar, *PCGS AU Detail, harshly cleaned. #42389480*

1897-B英國貿易銀元·PCGS AU Detail·嚴重清洗·#42389480

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,000



5348

Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1899-B, (Prid-8), *PCGS AU55, #42198030.*

1899-B英國貿易銀元·PCGS AU55·#42198030

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200



5349

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1899-B, Trade dollar, *PCGS MS61. #42389481*

1899-B英國貿易銀元·PCGS MS61·#42389481

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



Lot 5350 (2x)

5350

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1901-C, Trade dollar, rare Calcutta mint issue, *PCGS MS64*. #41471584

1901-C英國貿易銀元·加爾各答造幣廠·罕見·PCGS MS64·#41471584

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



5351

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1903-B, Trade dollar, *dark toning*, *PCGS MS62*. #42127326

1903-B英國貿易銀元·深色包漿·PCGS MS62·#42127326

Estimate HK\$4,000-8,000



5352

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1907-B, Trade dollar, *evenly light brown toning*, *PCGS MS63*. #31077987

1907-B英國貿易銀元·淺棕均勻包漿·PCGS MS63·#31077987

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5353
Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1908-B, *NGC MS 63*

1908-B英國貿易銀元·NGC MS 63

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5356
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1910-B, Trade dollar, *PCGS UNC Detail, cleaned.* #42126288

1910-B英國貿易銀元·PCGS UNC Detail·有清洗·#42126288

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,500



5354
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1909-B, Trade dollar, *lightly toned with luster, PCGS UNC Detail, scratch.* #42489638

1909-B英國貿易銀元·輕微包漿·帶原光·PCGS UNC Detail·有刮痕·#42489638

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5357
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1911-B, Trade dollar, mint error, reverse struck through, *NGC AU Details, cleaned, rare seen.* #5816829-001

1911B英國貿易·背面透打錯體·NGC AU Details·有清洗·少見·#5816829-001

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



5355
Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1909-B, (Prid-19), *PCGS MS62.* #42376190

1909B英國貿易銀元·PCGS MS62·#42376190

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5358
Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1911-B, *PCGS AU55,* #42281393

1911-B英國貿易銀元·PCGS AU55·#42281393

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5359
Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1912-B, (Prid 22), *PCGS AU 55*.
1912-B英國貿易銀元 · PCGS AU55 · #42045255
Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



5362
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1929-B, Trade dollar, *lovely toning, PCGS MS63*. #44220717
1929-B英國貿易銀元 · 包裝吸引 · PCGS MS63 · #44220717
Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5360
Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1912-B, (Prid-22), *PCGS MS61*, #43317130.
1912-B英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS61 · #43317130
Estimate HK\$4,500-6,500



5363
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1929-B, Trade dollar, *good luster, PCGS MS64*. #42127320
1929-B英國貿易銀元 · 帶原光 · PCGS MS64 · #42127320
Estimate HK\$8,000-16,000



5361
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1925, Trade dollar, *PCGS MS64*. #44220435
1925年英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS64 · #44220435
Estimate HK\$6,000-12,000



5364
Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1929/1-B, (Prid-26 OD), *PCGS MS61*. *A nice overdate coin* #42376195
1929/1B英國貿易銀元 · 騎字版 · PCGS MS61 · #42376195
Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



Lot 5365 (2x)

5365

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1929/1-B, Trade dollar, overdate, *PCGS MS65*. #44220436

1929/1-B英國貿易銀元·騎字版·*PCGS MS65*·#44220436

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



5366

Great Britain, silver trade \$1, 1930, *lovely good luster*, *NGC UNC Details Spot Removals*, #4976097-003.

1930英國貿易銀元·原光充沛·*NGC UNC Details*·
銹點經移除·#4976097-003

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,000

5367

Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1930, *PCGS AU 58*

1930年英國貿易銀元·*PCGS AU 58*

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5368
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1930-B, Trade dollar, *PCGS MS61*. #44220718
1930-B英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS61 · #44220718
Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5371
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1930, Trade dollar, *dark toning on reverse*, *PCGS MS63*. #42127331
1930年英國貿易銀元 · 背面帶深色包漿 · PCGS MS63 · #42127331
Estimate HK\$4,000-12,000



5369
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1930-B, Trade dollar, *rim toning*, *PCGS MS62*. #42127330
1930-B英國貿易銀元 · 幣邊有包漿 · PCGS MS62 · #42127330
Estimate HK\$3,000-9,000



5372
Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1930-B, (Prid 27), *PCGS MS 63 and with beautiful multicolour toning around the peripheries. Lovely*
1930B英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS63 · 幣邊有多彩包漿 · 美品
Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5370
Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1930-B, (Prid-27), *PCGS MS62*. #42376196
1930B英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS62 · #42376196
Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5373
Great Britain, silver \$1, 1930-B, Trade dollar, *PCGS MS63*. #42127325
1930-B英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS63 · #42127325
Estimate HK\$3,000-8,000



5374

Great Britain, silver trade dollar, 1930 (Prid 28),
PCGS MS 63

1930年英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS63

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5376

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1930-B, Trade dollar, *rim toning*,
PCGS MS64. #42127323

1930-B英國貿易銀元 · 幣邊有包漿 · PCGS MS64 ·
#42127323

Estimate HK\$8,000-16,000



5375

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1930, Trade dollar, *PCGS MS63*. #42127321

1930年英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS63 · #42127321

Estimate HK\$3,000-8,000



Lot 5377 (2x)

5377

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1930-B, Trade dollar, *mild rim toning*, PCGS MS65. #44220437

1930-B英國貿易銀元·幣邊有輕微包漿·PCGS MS65·#44220437

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



Lot 5378 (2x)

5378

Great Britain, silver \$1, 1930-B, Trade dollar, *lovely rim toning*, PCGS MS65+. #44220438

1930-B英國貿易銀元·幣邊有包漿·PCGS MS65+·#44220438

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



5379
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 1 Pataca, 1.1.1912, serial number 238359, (Pick 7), PMG 15NET Choice Fine (Rust, Minor Repair).
 1912年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行1元·編號238359·PMG 15NET, 有鏽漬及微修

Estimate HK\$4,500-8,000



5380
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 5 patacas, specimen, 1.1.1924, serial number 000000, green and orange, steamship lower left and junk boat at lower right, Mercury on reverse, SPECIMEN overprinted in red, hole punch cancelled, (Pick 8s), PMG 45 Choice Extremely Fine and scarce

1924年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行5元樣票·編號000000·PMG 45·罕見早期樣票

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5381
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 5 patacas, 1924, low serial number 000009, (Pick 8), on the whole about very fine. The obverse heavily discoloured due to the previous cancellation stamp being removed. A low serial number note of a scarce issue nonetheless. No returns accepted for this lot. .

1924年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行5元·編號000009·AVF·鈔票正面因移除銷加蓋而出現褪色情況·罕版細編號票·敬請預覽·售後不設退款

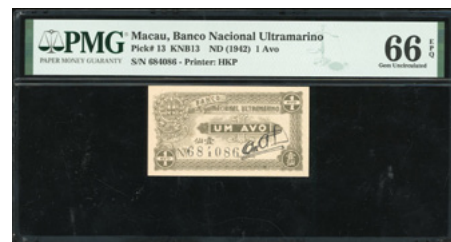
Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5382
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 avos, ND (1920), serial number 235912, (Pick 11), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1920年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行1毫·無日期·編號235912·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$2,700-4,000



5383
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 1 avo, ND (1942), serial number 684086, (Pick 13), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1942年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行1仙·編號684086·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5384
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, a pair of 1 avo, ND (1942), consecutive serial numbers 695808-809, (Pick 13), *the first graded PMG 53EPQ, the second 64EPQ (2)*

1942年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行1仙兩枚連號·編號695808-809·PMG53EPQ-64EPQ (2)

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



5385
Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, a pair of 1 avo and 10 avos, ND (1942), serial numbers 684484 and 536749, (Pick 13 and 15), *foxing, uncirculated (2)*.

1942年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行1仙·1毫各一枚·編號684484·536749·均UNC·有黃

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



5386
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 5 avos, ND (1942), serial number 167106, (Pick 14), *PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated and scarce.*

1942年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行5仙·編號167106·PMG58·罕見品種

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



5387
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 avos, ND (1942), serial number 536767, (Pick 15), *PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated*

1942年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行1毫·編號536767·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500



5388
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 20 avos, ND (1942), serial number 193617, (Pick 16), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1942年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行2毫·編號193617·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,800



5389

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 5 avos, ND(1944), serial number 029437, key date, (Pick 18), *fine, with stains, folds and rounded corners*

1944年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行5仙·編號029437·F·少見品種

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



5390

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Japanese Occupation, 50 avos, ND (1944), serial number 916093, (Pick 21), *PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated*

1944年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行5毫·編號916093·PMG 63

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200



5391

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 avos, ND (1944), serial number 138877, (Pick 21), *PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated*

1944年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行5毫·編號138877·PMG 63

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,800

LOTS 5392-5398: A FABULOUS SET OF 1945 MACAU SPECIMENS
1945年澳門樣票一組



5392

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 1 Pataca specimen, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000 72, blue, A-Ma Temple at right, arms at left, red 'SPECIMEN' overprint, punch hole cancelled, (Pick 28s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated, spot at reverse upper centre left. Only 7 graded in the PMG Population Report and this is one of the five highest graded notes.

1945年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行1元樣票·編號0000 72·PMG 64·背面有點·紀錄中有7枚·本鈔為5枚最高分之一

Estimate HK\$3,300-6,000



5393

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 5 Patacas specimen, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000 72, green, A-Ma Temple at right, arms at left, red 'SPECIMEN' overprint, punch hole cancelled, (Pick 29s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated. Only 11 graded in the PMG Population Report and this is the third highest grade with two notes graded higher at 64EPQ and 65 respectively.

1945年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行5元樣票·編號0000 72·PMG 64·紀錄中有11枚·本鈔為第三高分·僅得二枚獲評更高分之64EPQ及65

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,000



5394

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 Patacas specimen, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000 13, brown, A-Ma Temple at right, arms at left, red 'SPECIMEN' overprint, punch hole cancelled, (Pick 30s), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated. Only 10 graded in the PMG Population Report and this is the second highest grade, only one note graded higher at 67EPQ.*

1945年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行10元樣票·編號0000 13·PMG 65EPQ·紀錄中有10枚·本鈔為第二高分·僅得一枚獲評67EPQ

Estimate HK\$13,500-20,000



5395

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 25 Patacas specimen, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000 45, red, A-Ma Temple at right, arms at left, red 'SPECIMEN' overprint, punch hole cancelled, (Pick 31s), *PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated. Only 7 notes graded in the PMG Population Report and this is the second highest grade with two notes graded higher at 65EPQ. A superb offering and choice.*

1945年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行25元樣票·編號0000 45·PMG 64EPQ·紀錄中有7枚·本鈔為第二高分·僅得二枚獲評65EPQ·不可多得之美品

Estimate HK\$50,000-70,000



5396

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 Patacas specimen, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000 37, blue-grey, A-Ma Temple at right, arms at left, red 'SPECIMEN' overprint, punch hole cancelled, (Pick 32s), PMG 66EPQ Choice Uncirculated. Only 9 notes graded in the PMG Population Report and this is one of the three highest graded notes.

1945年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行50元樣票·編號0000 37·PMG 66EPQ·紀錄中有11枚·本鈔為第三枚最高分之一

Estimate HK\$29,000-40,000



5397

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 Patacas specimen, 16.11.1945, serial number 0000 59, purple, A-Ma Temple at right, arms at left, red 'SPECIMEN' overprint, punch hole cancelled, (Pick 33s), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated. Only 10 notes graded in the PMG Population Report and this is the third highest grade with only three graded 65EPQ and one 66EPQ.

1945年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行100元樣票·編號0000 59·PMG 64EPQ·紀錄中有10枚·本鈔為第三高分·僅得三枚獲評65EPQ及一枚66EPQ

Estimate HK\$20,000-35,000



5398

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 500 patacas, 1945, specimen, serial number 000000, handwritten control number 1, dark brown and multicolour underprint, temple at right, arms at left, red 'SPECIMEN' at centre, (Pick 34s), small punched holes, PMG 63 choice uncirculated, minor stains, scarce.

1945年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行500元樣票·編號000000·手寫控號1·細打孔·PMG 63·輕微漬·罕見

Estimate HK\$50,000-80,000



5399

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 Patacas specimen, 20.11.1958, serial number 000000, (Pick 47s), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Printer's Annotations, Previously Mounted)

1958年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行50元樣票·編號000000·PMG 63·印刷廠書寫及曾黏貼

Estimate HK\$5,500-7,500



5400

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 Patacas colour trial specimen, ND (1963), serial number 000000, (Pick 50cts), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1963年澳門大西洋國海外匯理銀行10元試色樣票·編號000000·PMG 67EPQ·難見的高分票

Estimate HK\$8,000-14,000



5401
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 Patacas specimen, 1.8.1966, serial number 000000, (Pick 51s), *PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated*
1966年澳門大西洋海外匯理銀行100元樣票·編號000000·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5404
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 patacas, 8.8.1981, serial number KY33352, (Pick 60b), *PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*
1981年澳門大西洋銀行50元·編號KY33352·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



5402
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 5 Patacas specimen proof, 18.11.1976, serial number 0000000, (Pick 54sp), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
1976年大西洋國海外匯理銀行5元試印樣票·編號0000000·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,500



5405
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 Patacas, 8.8.1981, serial number LC44417, (Pick 60b), *PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*
1981年澳門大西洋銀行50元·編號LC44417·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5403
Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 Patacas specimen, 1976, serial number 000000, (Pick 56s), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*
1976年大西洋國海外匯理銀行50元樣票·編號000000·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,000-14,000



5406
Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 patacas, SPECIMEN, 1984, control serial number NM00001 - 75000, (Pick 61s1), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Printer's Annotation)*
1984年澳門大西洋銀行100元控號樣票·NM00001 - 75000·PMG 66EPQ·有印刷廠書寫

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,000



5407

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 Patacas, 12.5.1984, serial number NM00432, (Pick 61a), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1984年澳門大西洋銀行100元·編號NM00432·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5408

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, a pair of 100 Patacas, 12.5.1984, consecutive serial numbers QP63929-930, (Pick 61b), *graded PMG 66EPQ and 67EPQ respectively (2)*

1984年澳門大西洋銀行100元連號兩枚·編號QP63929-930·均PMG 66EPQ-67EPQ (2)

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,800



5409

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, an uncut trio of 5 patacas, progressive proof, ND(1981-88), (Pick 58pp), *uncirculated.(3)*

1981-88年澳門大西洋銀行5元試印三連體鈔·無日期·UNC

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5410

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, a progressive proof set of 10 patacas, altogether 8 pieces, ND(1981-88), (Pick 59pp), *uncirculated.(8)*

1981-88年澳門大西洋銀行10元試印樣鈔一組8枚·無日期·UNC

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,000



5411
Macau, 500 patacas, progressive proof, 1981-84, partial printing of the the obverse and reverse, (Pick 62pp), *PMG 62 Uncirculated (Printer's Annotations, Small Tear)*.

1981年大西洋銀行500元雙面漸進試印票·均PMG 62·有印刷廠書寫及微裂

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5413
Government of Hong Kong, 1 cent, no date (1941), semi fancy serial number A 0255555, (Pick 313b), *PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated*

1941年香港政府1仙·編號A0255555·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$400-700



5412
Macau: **Bank of China**, an uncut sheet of 4x 20 patacas, 3.5.2008, serial numbers BC 30/31/32/338866, issued to commemorate the Beijing Olympics, (Pick 107a1), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, with original cardboard packaging and an attractive serial number!*

2008年中國銀行北京奧運紀念20元4連體鈔·編號BC 30/31/32/338866·PMG 66EPQ·連原包裝·編號吸引

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000

AN EARLY AND RARE SAME SERIAL NUMBER PAIR

罕見早期同編號錯體票一對



5414

Government of Hong Kong, 1 cent, ERROR NOTE PAIR, 1941, DUPLICATE SERIAL NUMBER ERROR A7170418, a superb find indeed. Of all the errors that are most difficult to encounter it is matching serial number pairs and given the age of this pair it is likely to be the oldest pair of identical number pair extant for Hong Kong, (Pick 313b), *both notes graded PMG 58 in conjoined holders. Unique and magnificently rare and will be a crown piece for any collection of Hong Kong error notes!*

1941年香港政府1仙一組兩枚·A7170418同樣編號錯體票·均PMG58·罕見!

Estimate HK\$75,000-90,000



5415

Government of Hong Kong, 10 cents, no date (1941), serial number 5762570, (Pick 315a), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1941年香港政府1毫·無日期·編號5762550·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500

THE SINGLE HIGHEST GRADED EMERGENCY SAMURAI \$1

唯一最高分香港\$1加蓋日本武尊軍用手票



5416

Government of Hong Kong, \$1 emergency issue on Japanese 1000 yen, orange on yellow, samurai at right, (Pick 318), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated. A total of 8 notes graded by PMG at the time of writing and this the ONLY note in the HIGHEST GRADE in the PMG population report. In fact only a total of 3 notes graded as uncirculated with the other two notes being PMG 63. A holy grail for the Hong Kong overprint collector and a fabulous note! Not to be missed

1945年香港政府1元加蓋日本武尊軍用手票1000元·未發行·PMG 64·僅4枚獲PMG評級·此票為目前最高分·罕見!

Estimate HK\$70,000-100,000



5417
Government of Hong Kong, 10 cents, ND(1945),
 (Pick 323), *PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.*
 1945年香港政府1毫 · PMG 68EPQ
 Estimate HK\$800-1,200



5420
Government of Hong Kong, \$1, 9.4.1949, serial
 number H/3 422557, (Pick 324a), *PMG 68EPQ**
Superb Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade in the
PMG population report. The report shows 25 notes
graded 68EPQ but out of these how many also has a
star? Lovely and choice

1949年香港政府\$1 · 編號H/3 422557 · PMG
 68EPQ* · 記錄中最高評分 · PMG記錄有25枚獲68EPQ
 但多少有星呢？

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5418
Government of Hongkong, 10 cent, ND (1961-
 65), (Pick 327), *PCGS Currency 69PPQ Superb Gem*
New
 1961-65年香港政府1毫 · PMG 68EPQ
 Estimate HK\$800-1,600



5421
Government of Hong Kong, \$1, 1.7.1955, serial
 number 1U 780428, (Pick 324Aa), *PMG 67EPQ*
Superb Gem Uncirculated and a key date

1955年香港政府\$1 · 編號1U 780428 · PMG 67EPQ ·
 重要年份

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



5419
Government of Hong Kong, \$1, no date (1940),
 serial number W/1 444752, (Pick 316), *PMG 68EPQ*
Superb Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade in the
PMG population report
 1940年香港政府\$1 · 無日期 · 編號W/1 444752 · PMG
 68EPQ · 記錄中最高評分
 Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5422
Government of Hong Kong, \$1, 1.7.1959, serial
 number 6L 974933, (Pick 324Ab), *PMG 69EPQ*
Superb Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade in the
PMG population report! Out of 4800+ notes graded
only five notes are in this grade!

1959年香港政府\$1 · 編號6L 974933 · PMG 69EPQ · 記
 錄中最高評分 · 送評之4800+枚中只得5枚獲此分數

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000

ONE OF THREE GOVERNMENT OF HONG KONG SPECIMEN \$10 KNOWN

已知三枚香港\$10樣票之一



5423

Government of Hong Kong, \$10, specimen, 1.7.2002, serial number AA000000, (Pick 400s), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. Extremely rare, one of 3 graded by PMG

2002年香港特別行政區政府\$10樣票·編號AA000000·PMG 66EPQ·罕見樣票! PMG記錄僅有3枚評級

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



5424

Government of Hong Kong, \$10, 1.1.2012, low serial number RD000069, (Pick 401c), PMG 70EPQ* Seventy Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade possible!

2012年香港政府\$10·細編號RD000069·PMG 70EPQ*·紀錄中最高分

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5425

Government of Hongkong, \$10, 1.1.2014, solid serial number ZG111111, (Pick 401d), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2014年香港特政府\$10·幸運號ZG111111·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500

A FANCY SERIAL NUMBER GROUP

趣味號888美品一組



5426

Bank of China, a set of \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, 1.5.1994, all with fancy serial 080888, (Pick 329a-333a), *all graded PMG 66EPQ to 67EPQ, a neat set all ending with a lucky '888'!*(5)

1994年中國銀行紀念鈔一組5枚·\$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 及 \$1000 均為趣味號080888·評 PMG 66EPQ 至67EPQ·不可多得的一組'888'號

Estimate HK\$18,000-28,000

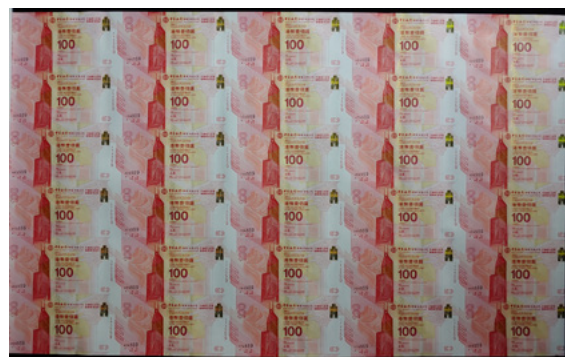


5427

Bank of China, \$50, 1.1.1994, replacement serial number ZZ001606, (Pick 330a*), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1994年中國銀行\$50·補號ZZ001606·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,500



5428

Bank of China, sheet of 30 uncut \$100, 24.9.2017, the serial numbers end in '559', *uncirculated, in the original cardboard tube (a sheet of 30 uncut)*

2017年中國銀行\$100 30連體鈔·編號均以559作結·UNC·連原卡紙筒

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5429

Bank of China, \$500, 1.1.1995, serial number AG263413, (Pick 332b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, key date of this series*

1995年中國銀行\$500 · 編號 AG263413 · PMG 66EPQ · 重要年份

Estimate HK\$35,000-40,000



5430

Bank of China, group of 4x replacement notes, \$20, 1.1.1996, \$50, 1.1.1997, \$100 and \$1000, 1.1.1996, serial numbers ZZ065961, ZZ018909, ZZ056793 and ZZ021904, (Pick 329b*, 330c*, 331b*, 333c*), *PMG 65EPQ, 64, 66EPQ and 66EPQ respectively. The \$50 a scarcer replacement date. (4)*

1996-97年中國銀行\$20, \$50, \$100 及 \$1000一組四枚 · 均ZZ版補票 · 其中\$50較少見 · PMG 64-66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5431

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.7.1997, replacement serial number ZZ029110, (Pick 333d*), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated and is a scarcer replacement date of issue.*

1997年中國銀行\$1000 · 補版編號 ZZ029110 · PMG 65EPQ · 罕見補版年份

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5432
Bank of China, a pair of \$50 and \$1000, 2000 and 1999, serial numbers AX200947 and CE962492, (Pick 330f and 333d), *both PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)*.

1999-2000年中國銀行\$50, \$1000各一枚·編號 AX200947·CE962492·均PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,400



5433
Bank of China, \$500, 1.1.2000, solid serial number AQ222222, (Pick 332g), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

2000年中國銀行\$500·幸運編號AQ222222·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



5434
Bank of China, \$500, 1.1.2008, low replacement number ZY000030, (Pick 338e*), *PMG 40 Extremely Fine. A scarce replacement date and 'ZY' serial prefix. A fantastic replacement note*

2008年中國銀行\$500·ZY版補票·編號ZY000030·PMG40·罕見!

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5435
Bank of China, \$20, 1.1.2009, solid serial number HM555555, (Pick 335f), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

2009年中國銀行\$20·幸運編號HM555555·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,600-4,000



5436
Bank of China, \$20, 1.7.2015, solid serial number ME111111, (Pick 341e), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

2015年中國銀行\$20·幸運號ME111111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,200-5,500



5437
Bank of China, \$20, 1.1.2018, lucky serial number BX888888, (Pick 348a), *PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated. A popular number in its own right with the 'B' in the prefix giving the appearance of an extra '8'*

2018年中國銀行\$20·幸運號BX888888·PMG 63

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000

1937 \$10 IN ORIGINAL HIGHEST GRADE
1937年有利10元·最高評分PMG 40



5438

Mercantile Bank of India, \$10, 1.12.1937, serial number 82966, red-brown on yellow and green underprint, sampan, houses and bridge near lakeside at centre, handsigned at lower left, reverse green and black, Mercury with winged helmet at centre, (Pick 236d), *PMG 40 Extremely Fine (Stained)*. *The single highest graded note for this scarce date in the PMG population report. A very rare, choice and original note.*

1937年香港有利銀行\$10·手簽版·編號82966·PMG40·目前評級最高分及罕見年份!

Estimate HK\$100,000-150,000



5439

Mercantile Bank of India Limited, \$10 raised to \$100, 29.11.1941, serial number 122027, (Pick 239 for type), good fine, strong colours throughout. Brush pen annotations on reverse.

1941年香港有利銀行\$10改\$100·編號122027·GF·背有字

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5440

The Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 10.3.1953, serial number 78583, red on orange and light blue underprint, houses below mountains at centre, reverse red and black, Mercury with winged helmet at centre, (Pick 239d), PMG 25 Very Fine (Annotations) and a nice earlier date in original condition

1953年有利銀行\$100·編號78583·PMG 25有書寫·原裝較早期票

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



5441

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 6.12.1960, CANCELLED, serial number 123179, red and black on orange and blue, coastal scene at upper centre, two printed signatures, stamped 'CANCELLED' twice on both the obverse and reverse and also a couple of small hole punches, (Pick 242b), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Stamp and Perforation Cancelled, Minor Repairs)*
1960年有利銀行\$100·注銷票·編號123179·PMG 30·加蓋及打孔注銷·輕微修補

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000

A SUPERB ICONIC ‘PETER PAN’ \$500 IN PMG 35
經典逸品「小飛俠」\$500·PMG 35



5442

The Mercantile Bank of India Limited, \$500, 24.8.1948, serial number 1239, blue on green, yellow and black, Mercury at right, '500 Dollars' at each corner, watermark of the same at left, two clear and distinct handsigned signatures at lower centre and right, reverse grey-blue, the Pai Fang at Confucius' Cemetery 'Wan Gu Chang Chun' at left, (Pick 241), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Repaired, Stains lightened). Overall an extremely rare note with robust colours and very good eye appeal. One of the iconic notes in the Hong Kong series and a must have note. Well above average condition and missing in most collections

1948年香港有利銀行\$500(俗稱小飛俠)·編號1239·PMG35, 微修補·微黃·極罕·香港紙幣中的大名譽品·甚少出現於各大拍賣會上

Estimate HK\$500,000-700,000



5443
Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 27.7.1968, serial number A444277, (Pick 244c), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and the key date of this series.*
1968年有利銀行\$100「地圖」·編號A444277·PMG35·少見年份

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5444
The Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B362839, (Pick 245), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

1974年有利銀行\$100·編號B362839·PMG 67EPQ
Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5445
Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B396743, (Pick 245), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

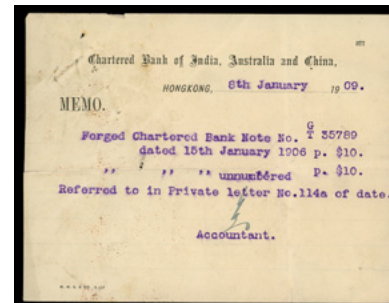
1974年有利銀行\$100·編號B396743·PMG 67EPQ
Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000

5446 TO 5453 A GROUP OF CONTEMPORARY FORGERIES
老假票系列



5446
Government of Hongkong, \$1, ND (1935), CONTEMPORARY COUNTERFEIT, serial number E652890, (Pick 311x), *PMG 20 Very Fine*
1935年香港政府\$1·老假票·無日期·編號E652890·PMG 20

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5447
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 15.1.1906, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, without serial number, (Pick 35x), *PMG 25 Very Fine and scarce without the serial number. Together with the Bank's memo stating that the note is a forgery!*

1906年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$10·老假票·無編號·PMG 25·連銀行備忘註此為假票

Estimate HK\$5,000-10,000



5448
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, CONTEMPORARY COUNTERFEIT, 1.8.1939, serial number M/B 703895, (Pick 50x), PMG 20 Very Fine (Stamp Cancelled, Rust).

1929年香港印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$10·老假票·編號M/B 703895·PMG 20·注銷·有鏽漬

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5449
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 2.7.1934, CONTEMPORARY COUNTERFEIT, serial number T/G 218641, punch hole and stamp cancelled, (Pick 55bx), PMG 10NET Very Good (Cancelled, Reconstructed, Rust)

1934年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$10·老假票·編號T/G 218641·打孔及蓋章注銷·PMG 10NET (注銷·經重整·有鏽漬)

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5450
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 15.12.1947, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, serial number Y/M 168094, (Pick 57cx), PMG 62 Uncirculated (Paper Damage). A fairly well executed forgery in high grade

1954年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$100·老假票·編號Y/M 168094·PMG 62·紙身有損·高分老假票

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5451
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1936, CONTEMPORARY COUNTERFEIT, serial number H208851, (Pick 178ax), PMG 20 Very Fine

1936年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·老假票·編號H208851·PMG 20

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5452
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, CONTEMPORARY COUNTERFEIT, 1.3.1947, serial number F438529, (Pick 175x), *PMG 15NET Choice Fine*.
1947年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·老假票·F438529·PMG 15NET

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



5453
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, CONTEMPORARY COUNTERFEIT, 31.3.1947, serial number G472450, (Pick 176ex), *PMG 12 Fine (Tears)*.
1947年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·老假票·編號G472450·PMG 12·有裂

Estimate HK\$500-800



5454
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.11.1911, serial number M/A 109868, blue, black and orange, bank arms at centre, rice pounding scene at left, (Pick 41), *PMG 15NET Fine (Cancelled, Restoration, Ink)*. Scarce
1911年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$5·編號M/A 109868·PMG 15NET(注銷·修復·墨漬)·罕見

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



5455

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.5.1922, serial number M/A 427319, blue and black on orange, bank arms at centre, rice pounding scene at left, sampans at left, reverse red and black, bank building at centre, (Pick 41), *PMG 12 Fine (Ink)*

1922年5月印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$5·編號M/A427319·PMG12, 有墨

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



5456

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.12.1937, serial number S/F 366664, green, black and red, Roman soldier at bottom left, handsigned signature at bottom left, (Pick 54a), *PMG 50EPQ About Uncirculated. Difficult to attain in this grade especially with an 'EPQ' status, scarce.*

1937年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$5·編號S/F 366664·PMG 50EPQ·此品相少見!

Estimate HK\$20,000-35,000



5457
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 26.2.1948, serial number S/F 1713251, (Pick 54b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
1948年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$5·編號S/F 1713251·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



5460
The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND(1962-70), serial number S/F4012222, (Pick 68c), *PMG 67EPQ*
1962-70年渣打銀行\$5·編號S/F4012222·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-10,000



5458
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 28.10.1941, serial number S/F 1485614, (Pick 54b), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$5·編號S/F 1485614·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



5461
The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND (1967), serial number T/F 0906043, (Pick 69), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*
1967年渣打銀行\$5·編號T/F 0906043·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,800



5459
The Chartered Bank, \$5, 3.3.1962, serial number S/F 3118106, (Pick 68b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
1962年渣打銀行\$5·編號S/F 3118106·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500



5462

The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND(1970-75), serial number N000001, (Pick 73b), PMG 63EPQ, choice uncirculated, very rare.

1970-75年渣打銀行\$5·無日期·幸運號 N000001·PMG 63EPQ·十分罕見

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000



5463

The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND(1970-75), solid serial number N444444, (Pick 73b), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.

1970-75年渣打銀行\$5·無日期·幸運號N444444·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$18,000-28,000



5464

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 1.8.1929, serial number N/B 634964, violet and black, bank coat of arms at centre, sailing sampans at both left and right, 'TEN' in red letters lower centre, reverse violet, bank building at centre, (Pick 50), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Repairs)

1929年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$10·編號 N/B 634964·PMG 25·有微修

Estimate HK\$18,000-24,000



5465
The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 18.11.1941, serial number T/G 774115, red and black on green, Roman soldier at left, printed manuscript signatures lower left and right, (Pick 55c), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. With lovely deep colours that only appears on notes dated 1941 or before. Scarce*

1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$10·編號T/G 774115·PMG 66EPQ·顏色明亮·佳品

Estimate HK\$16,000-20,000



5468
The Chartered Bank, \$10, 9.4.1959, serial number T/G 6309423, (Pick 64), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1959年渣打銀行\$10·編號T/G 6309423·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5466
The Chartered Bank, \$10, 9.4.1959, serial number T/G 6309421, (Pick 64), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1959年渣打銀行\$10·編號T/G 6309421·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5469
The Chartered Bank, \$10, 9.4.1959, serial number T/G 6309424, (Pick 64), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1959年渣打銀行\$10·編號T/G 6309424·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5467
The Chartered Bank, \$10, 9.4.1959, serial number T/G 6309422, (Pick 64), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1959年渣打銀行\$10·編號T/G 6309422·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5470
Chartered Bank, \$10, 9.4.1959, serial number T/G 6472725, (Pick 64), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

1959年渣打銀行\$10·編號T/G 6472725·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5471

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.7.1961, serial number T/G 7264233, (Pick 70a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated. Key date of this series. The second highest grade in the PMG Population Report with only 4 graded higher.

1961年渣打銀行\$10·編號T/G 7264233·PMG 65EPQ·重要年份·PMG評級記錄中第二高分·僅有4枚評更高分

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500



5473

The Chartered Bank, \$10, no date (1970-75), low serial number A0000054, (Pick 74a), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated and a very low serial number considering this prefix has an issue of 10 million notes as opposed to 1 million

1970-75年渣打銀行\$10·細編號A0000054·PMG 58·本字軌發行量為一千萬枚·而非一百萬枚·故細編號異常罕見

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5472

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 3.3.1962, serial number T/G 8190230, (Pick 70b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1962年渣打銀行\$10·編號T/G 8190230·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500



5474

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.1.1977, serial number E0980335, ink smear error on reverse, (Pick 74c), PMG 55EPQ.

1977年渣打銀行\$10·編號E0980335·背面多墨錯體·PMG 55EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,500

AN EXTREMELY RARE PAIR OF 1977 \$10 ERRORS
極稀見1977年\$10錯體一對!



5475

The Chartered Bank, a consecutive pair of \$10, 1.1.1977, serial number E5339920-1, both offset printing error, (Pick 74c), both PMG 66EPQ, rare error.(2)

1977年渣打銀行\$10元2枚一組·連號E5339920-1·均為黏印錯體·PMG 66EPQ·極罕

Estimate HK\$28,000-36,000

A MAGNIFICENT TRUE FIRST A PREFIX SERIAL NUMBER 000003 SET!

不可多得之A字軌' 003' 號大全套!



5476

Standard Chartered Bank, a set of \$10 to \$1000, 1.1.1985, all bearing the low serial number A000003, (Pick 278a to 283a), *graded PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 67EPQ, 67EPQ, 67EPQ and 65EPQ respectively*. A superb group of what is probably the lowest number available in the market for this series (6)

1985年渣打銀行\$10, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500及\$1000一組五枚·均小號A000003·PMG 65EPQ-67EPQ·罕見同號大全套及同時可能市場上最細的編號·不容有失!

Estimate HK\$40,000-70,000



5477
Standard Chartered Bank, \$20, 1.1.1985, repeater
 serial number B138138, (Pick 279a), *PMG 67EPQ,*
superb gem uncirculated.
 1985年渣打銀行\$20·重複號B138138·PMG 67EPQ
 Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5478
Standard Chartered Bank, \$20, 1.1.1985, repeater
 serial number B168168, (Pick 279a), *PMG 67EPQ,*
superb gem uncirculated.
 1985年渣打銀行\$20·重複號B168168·PMG 67EPQ
 Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5479
Standard Chartered Bank, \$20, 1.1.2000, solid
 serial number FM111111, (Pick 285c), *PMG 66EPQ*
Gem Uncirculated
 2000年渣打銀行\$20·幸運號FM111111·PMG
 66EPQ
 Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5480
Standard Chartered Bank, 5x replacement notes
 from \$20 to \$1000, 1.1.2001, serial numbers
 Z110918, Z044258, Z157534, Z056651 and
 Z065392, (Pick 285c*, 286c*, 287d*, 288c*,
 289d*), *the first graded PCGS Banknote 67OPQ,*
the rest graded PMG 66EPQ to 67EPQ,
the \$50 a scarcer replacement date (5)
 2001年渣打銀行\$20, \$50, \$100, \$500及\$1000—
 組五枚·補版編號Z110918·Z044258·Z157534·
 Z056651及Z065392·PMG 66EPQ-67EPQ·\$50為較
 少見補版日期
 Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000

5481
Standard Chartered Bank, \$20, 1.7.2003, solid
 serial number EL222222, (Pick 291), *PMG 65EPQ*
Gem Uncirculated
 2003年渣打銀行\$20·幸運號EL222222·PMG 65EPQ
 Estimate HK\$2,600-4,000



5482

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$50, pattern, no date but subtype of 1912, without serial numbers, brown, black and blue, vignette showing agricultural activities at centre, '50' at corners, reverse green and black, bank building at centre, hole punch cancellations, (Pick 43Ar), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated. Only two notes of this subtype graded by PMG, with the other note given the 43As status, presumably with the 'SPECIMEN' overprint. This note is without the overprint and therefore is unique in this form. All specimens of the 'Big Gourd' \$50 (so called because of the gourd like patterns at lower left and right) are rare and this is the only note the cataloguer has seen so far. A most attractive note with strong and vivid colours.

1912年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$50樣票·無日期及編號·PMG 58·此子版別於PMG 記錄中僅有2枚·另一枚為43As版別·應有加蓋「樣票」字樣·本品無加蓋·因此更為珍罕·所有「大葫蘆」\$50樣票都甚其難得·編者首次遇見本版別·顏色深潤明亮·不可多得之美品

Estimate HK\$320,000-500,000

**FABULOUSLY RARE 1919 GOURD SPECIMEN,
THE ONLY ONE KNOWN!**

存世唯一經典版別渣打銀行「大葫蘆」\$50樣票



5483

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$50, specimen, 1.7.1919, without serial numbers, orange, black and multicolour, bank coat of arms upper centre, vignette of a farming scene below, denomination in Chinese and English text left and right, 'SPECIMEN' printed diagonally in red at upper left, 3 hole punch cancellations, reverse green and black, bank building at centre, (Pick 43Bs), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated. The famous and iconic 'Gourd' \$50. An extremely rare date with only one issued and one specimen note known. The issued note was sold by Spink China in January 2014 and at the time it was a discovery note as no prior records of the 1919 date was known. An exceptional offering and a must for the collector of rare Hong Kong specimens.

1919年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$50樣票·無編號·經典「大葫蘆」·PMG 65EPQ·美品·已知僅得一枚樣票及一枚流通票·流通票於2014年斯賓克一月拍賣會中亮相·當時並無其他已知之1919年鈔票·本品珍罕程度無與倫比·資深香港樣票藏家不容錯失

Estimate HK\$200,000-350,000



5484
The Chartered Bank, \$50, ND(1970-75), serial number B0888111, (Pick 75a), PMG 66EPQ gem uncirculated.

1970-75年渣打銀行\$50·編號B0888111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$9,000-18,000



5486
The Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.1.1982, serial number D733479, (Pick 78c), PMG 68EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

1982年渣打銀行\$50·編號D733479·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5485
The Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.1.1979, serial number A210142, (Pick 78a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. First date of issue.

1979年渣打銀行\$50·編號A210142·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,500



5487
Standard Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.1.2016, solid serial number CP111111, (Pick 298e), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2016年渣打銀行\$50·幸運號CP111111·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,500-9,000

A RARE AND ORIGINAL 1934 BRITANNIA \$100 TRUE COLOUR SPECIMEN'

罕見原裝1934年\$100原色樣票



5488

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, specimen, 1.5.1934, without serial numbers, green and multicolour, Britannia at centre, denomination at each corner, reverse green, Supreme Court at right, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red twice, hole punch cancelled, (Pick 57as), PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Pinholes). Exceedingly rare. The ONLY true colour specimen graded by PMG to date

1934年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$100原色樣票·PMG55·有針孔·原色版罕見·PMG評級僅此一枚!

Estimate HK\$70,000-100,000



5489

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 2.7.1934, serial number Y/M 046491, dark green and brown on multicoloured underprint, Britannia seated holding a trident and shield with a lion at centre, handsigned at lower left, reverse green, Supreme Court Building at right, (Pick 57a), PMG 30NET Very Fine (Repaired, Annotation). A fairly nice example of this early issue

1934年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$100·編號Y/M 046491·PMG 30NET·有修補及書寫·早期票美品

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



5490

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 15.12.1947, serial number Y/M 558114, (Pick 57c), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Rust)*

1947年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$100·編號Y/M 558114·PMG 30·有鏽漬

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



5491

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 1.7.1949, serial number Y/M 568632, (Pick 57c), *PMG 25 Very Fine*

1949年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$100·編號Y/M 568632·PMG 25

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



5492

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 1.9.1954, serial number Y/M 710928, dark green and brown on multicoloured underprint, Britannia seated holding a trident and shield with a lion at centre, reverse green, Supreme Court Building at right, (Pick 57c), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Minor Repairs, Stains). A solid example of this popular type

1954年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$100·編號Y/M 710928·PMG 35·輕微修補及有漬·大熱版別

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



5493

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 6.12.1956, serial number Y/M 827902, green and multicolour, Britannia at centre, denomination at each corner, reverse green, Supreme Court at right, (Pick 65), PMG 30 Very Fine. An original note with nice colours

1956年渣打銀行\$100·編號Y/M827902·PMG30·少見原票, 顏色鮮艷。

Estimate HK\$24,000-40,000



5494
The Chartered Bank, \$100, 9.4.1959, serial number Y/M1009501, (Pick 66), PMG 50 EPQ.
 1959年渣打銀行\$100·編號Y/M1009501·PMG 50EPQ·較少見首日票

Estimate HK\$4,000-8,000



5497
The Chartered Bank, \$100, ND (1961-1970), serial number Y/M 3200047, (Pick 71b), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated
 1961-70年渣打銀行\$100·編號Y/M 3200047·PMG58

Estimate HK\$7,500-12,000



5495
The Chartered Bank, \$100, specimen, 1.7.1961, serial number Y/M 0000000, (Pick 71as), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated
 1961年渣打銀行\$100樣票·編號Y/M 0000000·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5498
The Chartered Bank, \$100, no date (1970-75), serial number A225301, (Pick 76a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and scarce in this condition
 1970-75年渣打銀行\$100·編號A225301·PMG 66EPQ·少見

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5496
The Chartered Bank, \$100, ERROR NOTE, ND (1961-1970), serial number Y/M 1355574, there seems to be a faint offset printing error of the reverse on the obverse, (Pick 71b), PMG 55 About Uncirculated. PMG does not label this as an error. We will not accept any returns on this lot. Viewing highly recommended

1961-70年渣打銀行\$100·編號Y/M 135557·PMG 55·背面有微黏印錯體但PMG沒有列明·敬請預覽·售後不設退款

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



5499
The Chartered Bank, \$100, no date (1970-75), serial number A225303, (Pick 76a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and scarce in this condition
 1970-75年渣打銀行\$100·編號A225303·PMG 66EPQ·少見

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5500
The Chartered Bank, \$100, no date (1970-75), serial number B932609, (Pick 76a), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a scarce date*
1970-75年渣打銀行\$100·編號B932609·PMG 66EPQ·少見

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



5502
The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1977, serial number M391528, (Pick 76b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1977年渣打銀行\$100·編號M391528·PMG 66EPQ
Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5501
The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1977, repeater serial number M161616, (Pick 76b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
1977年渣打銀行\$100·重複號M161616·PMG 66EPQ·少見

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,000



5503
The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1977, radar-repeater replacement serial number Z232232, (Pick 76b*), *PMG 30 Very Fine, scarce replacement issue of this type with a fancy serial number*
1977年渣打銀行\$100·補版編號Z232232·PMG 30·少見日期並且帶有重複號

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5504

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1977, ERROR NOTE, mismatched serial numbers K610124/600124, (Pick 76b), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and rare

1977年渣打銀行\$100 · 編號不乎錯體 · K610124/600124 · PMG 64 · 罕見

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



5505

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1977, ERROR NOTE, mismatched serial numbers K610398/K600398, (Pick 76b), PMG 55 About Uncirculated and rare

1977年渣打銀行\$100 · 編號不符錯體 · K610398/600398 · PMG 55 · 少見

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



5506

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1982, fancy serial number AB777888, (Pick 79c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and nice

1982年渣打銀行\$100·雙豹子趣味號AB777888·PMG 66EPQ·美品

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



5507

Standard Chartered Bank, \$150, 1.1.2009, low serial number SC000078, issued for the Bank's 150th Anniversary, (Pick 296a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and rarely seen in the lower serial numbers

2009年渣打銀行\$150·細號SC000078·渣打銀行150周年紀念版·PMG 66EPQ·罕見細號!

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000

THE KING OF HONG KONG \$500'S: THE 1912 'SPIDER WEB' IN ISSUED FORM!

神級版別1912年「蜘蛛網」\$500流通票!



5508

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$500, 1.3.1912, serial number R/E 104399, purple and black on orange, bank arms upper centre, vignette of a sampan and junk boat sailing by a pagoda at centre, handsinged at lower left and right, reverse blue and black, Bank building at centre, (Pick 46a), PMG 15 Choice Fine (Tape Repairs, Annotations). In the cataloguer's opinion this note is the earliest fully issued \$500 for Hong Kong. Although earlier \$500 notes do exist they are either specimens or cancelled and as such the historical significance of 'the earliest known fully issued \$500' cannot be overestimated. Only 3-4 issued notes of this type exist and the last time any appeared in auction was Spink China's sale in January 2014. A truly exceptional offering and surely a note which will be fiercely contested for on the auction floor. A truly exceptional offering

1912年印度新金山中國渣打銀行\$500·編號R/E 104399·PMG 15·有膠貼痕跡及書寫·編者經驗中本品乃最早於香港發行之\$500流通票·儘管仍有其他年份更早之\$500鈔票·但它們皆為樣票或注銷票·因此不能小覷本品之歷史意義·本別版的紙鈔僅存3-4枚·上一次亮相已是2014年1月的斯賓克中國拍賣會·本品定必掀起一番激烈的競投·可遇不可求之逸品

Estimate HK\$1,350,000-2,000,000



Lot 5508 (back)



5509

The Chartered Bank, \$500, 14.12.1959, serial number Z/N 150411, handsinged at lower centre, (Pick 67), *PMG 30 Very Fine and a lovely original looking note in lovely colours*

1959年渣打銀行\$500「鬼王」·編號Z/N 150411·PMG 30·少見原裝票

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



5510

The Chartered Bank, \$500, 14.12.1959, serial number Z/N 155944, (Pick 67), *PMG 30 Very Fine. A neat looking note with a clear hand signed signature!*

1959年渣打銀行\$500「鬼王」·編號 Z/N 155944·PMG 30·美品手簽票

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



5511

The Chartered Bank, \$500, specimen, 1.7.1961, serial number Z/N 000000 A, (Pick 72as), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1961年渣打銀行\$500樣票·編號Z/N 000000A·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



5512

The Chartered Bank, \$500, specimen, 1.7.1961, serial number Z/N 000000 A, (Pick 72as), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1961年渣打銀行\$500樣票·編號Z/N 000000A·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$16,000-24,000



5513

The Chartered Bank, \$500, ND(1962-75), serial number Z/N 758864, 'satellite' signature, (Pick 72c), PMG 62 Uncirculated (Minor Repairs).

1962-75年渣打銀行\$500·編號Z/N 758864·衛星簽名·PMG 62·輕微修補

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



5514
The Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1977, serial number Z/Q 258310, (Pick 72c), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated
 1977年渣打銀行\$500 · 編號Z/Q 258310 · PMG 63
 Estimate HK\$7,000-14,000



5516
The Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1979, serial number A339702, (Pick 81a), PMG 55EPQ About Uncirculated, first date of issue. A nice example of this lovely type
 1979年渣打銀行\$1000「大金龍」· 編號A339702 · PMG 55EPQ · 佳品
 Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



5515
Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1988, serial number B000813, (Pick 282a), PMG 64EPQ, choice uncirculated.
 1988年渣打銀行\$500 · 細號B000813 · PMG 64EPQ
 Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



5517
The Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1982, serial number C418400, (Pick 81b), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated and a popular type note
 1982年渣打銀行\$1000 · 編號C418400 · PMG 58EPQ · 熱門版別
 Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000

A PHENOMENALLY RARE 1985 \$1000 REPLACEMENT NOTE
少見1985年\$1000補版票



5518

Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1985, radar replacement serial number Z011110, (Pick 283a*), PMG 25 Very Fine. An extremely rare replacement date and a radar serial number to boot. The ONLY note in the PMG population report and a must for the replacement note collector

1985年渣打銀行\$1000「長棍龍」·Z版補票Z011110·PMG 25·罕見補版日期並且帶有雷達號!目前PMG評級記錄中僅有此枚經評級·非常罕有!

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



5519
Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1987, serial number C740001, (Pick 283b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. The key date of this series and rare in this choice grade!

1987年渣打銀行\$1000「長棍龍」·編號C740001·PMG 66EPQ·少見年份!

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



5521
Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1994, replacement serial number Z022396, (Pick 289b), PCGS Gold Shield 65OPQ Gem Uncirculated

1994年渣打銀行\$1000·編號Z022396·Z版補號票·PCGS Gold Shield 65OPQ

Estimate HK\$3,800-6,000



5520
Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000 specimen, 1.1.1992, serial number J000000, (Pick 283s), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1992年渣打銀行\$1000「長棍龍」樣票·編號J000000·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,500-12,000



5522
Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.2014, lucky serial number BM000001, (Pick 301d), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and scarce

2014年渣打銀行\$1000·編號BM000001·PMG 66EPQ·少見

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



5523

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 31.12.1888, serial number 655848, grey and red-orange underprint \$1 and Chinese character, arms upper centre, a neat handsigned signature at lower left, reverse red-orange, coat of arms at centre, (Pick 114), PCGS Currency 35 Very Fine, nice fresh colours

1888年香港上海匯理銀行\$1·編號655848·PCGS Currency 35·鮮艷原色

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000



5524

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.1.1904, serial number 469823, handsigned at lower centre, (Pick 155a), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and a lovely example and this first date of issue. Of the 43 notes graded for this Pick number which also includes the 1906 date only 6 are graded higher than 35!

1904年滙豐銀行\$1·編號469823·手簽票·PMG 35·首發年份美品·目前僅有6枚獲得比35分更高評分!

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



5525

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.1.1904, serial number 457875, handsigned signature at lower centre, (Pick 155a), PMG 30 Very Fine, a scarce and fresh first year of issue for this type

1904年香港上海滙豐銀行\$1·編號457875·手簽票·PMG 30·佳品

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000

THE HIGHEST GRADED 1913 \$1 IN 65EPQ
最高評分1913年\$1·65EPQ



5526

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.7.1913, serial number 1984824, blue and multicoloured, helmeted head of Minerva at left, two printed signatures below, reverse purple, maiden at centre, (Pick 155b), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated. One of two notes in this highest grade in the PMG population report. In fact there are only 3 notes graded above 58EPQ, two in 65EPQ and one in 64. This grade is by far the best available and is not to be missed by the collector of Hong Kong notes!

1913年滙豐銀行\$1·編號1984824·PMG 65EPQ·此為PMG評級記錄中兩枚最高評分之一。目前僅有三枚評分高於58EPQ·分別為65EPQ二枚及64一枚·故此為首選之完好品相票·不容錯失!

Estimate HK\$40,000-80,000

A HIGH GRADE CONSECUTIVE PAIR OF 1913 \$1'S
1913年\$1高分連號一對



5527

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a consecutive pair of \$1, 1.1.1913, serial number 1289047-8, black on light blue and yellow, arms at bottom right, helmeted warrior at left, (Pick 155b), *the first one graded PMG 58EPQ, the latter one about uncirculated, very rare.*(2)

1913年香港上海匯豐銀行\$1連號2枚·編號1289047-8·分別PMG 58EPQ及AUNC. 罕見早期佳品連號票!

Estimate HK\$65,000-120,000



5528
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.7.1913, serial number 2463197, (Pick 155b), PMG 35 (Minor Rust) Choice Very Fine and the first of a pair on offer

1913年香港上海匯豐銀行\$1·編號2463197·PMG 35·輕微銹漬·與下一項拍品為連續的一對

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5529
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.7.1913, serial number 2463198, (Pick 155b), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and the second of a pair on offer

1913年香港上海匯豐銀行\$1·編號2463198·PMG 35·與上一項拍品為連續的一對

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5530
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$5, Hong Kong, uniface obverse and reverse photographic proof, ND(ca. 1904), (Pick unlisted), graded PCGS Currency 63 and 62 respectively (2).

1904年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5正反面檔案照片·均PCGS Currency 62-63 (1對)

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000

A RARE 'RED REVERSE' WATER CARRIER' \$5
罕見「背紅擔水」\$5!



5531

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1909, serial number A062541, green and pale orange, value in orange at low centre, arms at centre, junk at right, water carriers and street scene at left, handsigned at lower left, reverse red and black, bank building at centre, (Pick 161), PMG 12 Fine (Repaired, Rust), a scarce first year of issue
1909年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5「背紅擔水」·編號A062541·PMG 12·有修補·鏽漬·罕見首發年份

Estimate HK\$25,000-40,000



5532

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 2.1.1933, serial number F685256, handsinged signature at lower left, (Pick 173b), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Rust Lightened)*

1933年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5·編號F685256·手簽票·PMG 30·鏽漬經處理

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5533

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1934, serial number F720903, handsinged at lower left, (Pick 173b), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Minor Restoration)*

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5·編號 F720903·手簽票, PMG 30·輕微修補

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5534

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1938, serial number H662501, handsinged signature at lower left, (Pick 173b), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Minor Restoration)*

1938年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5·編號H662501·手簽票·PMG 30·有微修

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,500

A FABULOUS PAIR OF DURESS \$5'S, 1940 AND 1941
 1940及41年迫簽\$5美品一對



5535

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.4.1940, DURESS NOTE, serial number H975190, vertical number 9,148, (Pick 173c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a fabulous note. Pick 173c includes the duress notes of 1941 which is a far commoner date than 1940. A 1941 duress note was sold for HKD\$50400 by Spink China in November and this note is far rarer. In the PMG population report there is only a single note graded higher in 67EPQ. It is unknown which date the 67EPQ note is but in terms of probability it is likely to be 1941 and therefore this note could be the highest grade for date! Rare and choice

1940年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5·迫簽票·編號H975190·垂直編號9148·PMG 66EPQ·經典版別·Pick 173c 包括了1941年的迫簽票·

斯賓克中國曾於2021年十一月以港幣50400元售出一枚1941年迫簽票·但其稀有程度遠比不上1940年版別·在PMG評級報告中·只有一枚獲評更高之67EPQ·雖未有列明最高分數的是屬於哪一個年份·但很大機會是1941年的·因此本品應為同年版別中最高分的一枚·稀有至極·不容錯過

Estimate HK\$20,000-40,000



5536

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.4.1941, DURESS ISSUE, serial number J384336, vertical serial number 3135, (Pick 173c), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce in this choice condition

1941年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5·迫簽票·編號J384336·垂直編號3135·PMG 58EPQ·美品

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



5537
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.4.1941, serial number Q951784, (Pick 173d), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1941年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5·編號Q951784·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



5539
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 7.8.1958, serial number K/H 504584, (Pick 180a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1958年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5·編號K/H 504584·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5538
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$5, 1954 and 1958, serial numbers C/H 421517 and L/H 884445, (Pick 180a), graded PMG 66EPQ and 65EPQ respectively (2).

1954, 1958年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5各一枚·編號C/H 421517·L/H 884445·均PMG 65EPQ-66EPQ (2)

Estimate HK\$2,600-4,000



5540
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, proof, no date (1959-1975), (Pick 181r), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated (Printer's Annotations, Punch Hole Cancelled, Previously Mounted). Rare in this formation

1959-75年香港上海匯豐銀行\$5試印樣票·PMG58·印刷廠書寫·注銷·背有貼痕·少見

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000

A RARE ORIGINAL 1901 \$10 IN PMG 12
珍罕1901年\$10·PMG 12



5541

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1901, serial number 321312, blue on pink, bank coat of arms upper centre, '10' at each corner, handsigned lower left and printed manuscript signature at lower right, reverse red, profile busts of Minerva at left and right, Mercury and Minerva at centre, (Pick 151), *PMG 12 Fine and a rare type*

1901年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·編號321312·PMG12·少見品種

Estimate HK\$50,000-75,000

A NICE GRADE 1923 \$10 IN PMG 25
1923年\$10美品·PMG 25



5542

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1923, serial number B573591, blue, black and pink, arms at top centre, handsinged signature at bottom left, (Pick 167), *well preserved with vibrant colour, PMG 25 very fine, minor repair, very rare.*

1923年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·編號B573591·左下有手簽·PMG 25·原色明亮·輕微修補·十分少見

Estimate HK\$63,000-88,000



5543
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1930, serial number E712157, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 174b), *PMG 30 Very Fine. A lovely example of this rare date*
1913年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·編號E712157·PMG 30·罕見年份美品

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



5546
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, serial number K313165, (Pick 178a), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Minor Rust)*.
1938年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·編號K313165·PMG 35·有微鏽漬

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5544
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.10.1930, serial number F287358, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 178a), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine*
1930年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·編號F287358·手簽票·PMG 35

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5547
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, serial number K949254, (Pick 178a), *PMG 30 Very Fine*.
1938年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·編號K949254·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



5545
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1934, serial number G525433, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 178a), *PMG 30 Very Fine*
1934年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·編號G525433·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



5548

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, radar serial number L118811, handsinged at lower left, (Pick 178a), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated and lovely note indeed

1938年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·雷達號 L118811·PMG 58EPQ·美品

Estimate HK\$25,000-40,000



5549

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.12.1953, serial number T/H 056559, (Pick 179Aa), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and very choice

1953年滙豐銀行\$10·編號T/H 056559·PMG 67EPQ·佳品

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5550

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.10.1964, serial number 290412JR, (Pick 182d), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated. Key date of the this series and scarce!

1964年10月香港上海滙豐銀行\$10·編號290412JR·PMG 64·少見年份!

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5551

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.4.1970, consecutive block of 100, serial numbers 606701-800 PA, *uncirculated with the original bank wrapper. The scarcer type with the serial number in bold (100)*

1970年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10連號100枚·粗字編號606701-800 PA·UNC·連原裝銀行封條·較少見

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



5553

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1980, ERROR NOTE with a fancy serial numbers G/34 333338, the serial numbers, date and signatures all shifted towards the lower border, (Pick 182i), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Printing Error). An error note and fancy serial number combined!*

1980年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·印刷移位錯體·趣味號G/34 333338·PMG 30·不可多得的一枚趣味號錯體

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



5552

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1979, ERROR NOTE, mismatched serial numbers G/11 160437/160427, (Pick 182h), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and choice*

1978年匯豐銀行\$10·編號G/11 160437/160427·編號不符錯體·PMG 66EPQ·高分

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5554

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/54 111111, (Pick 182j), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/54 111111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5555
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/47 222222, (Pick 182j), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/47 222222·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5558
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/47 555555, (Pick 182j), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/47 555555·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5556
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/53 333333, (Pick 182j), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/53 333333·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5559
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/53 666666, (Pick 182j), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/53 666666·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5557
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/54 444444, (Pick 182j), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/54 444444·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5560
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/54 777777, (Pick 182j), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/54 777777·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5561
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/54 888888, (Pick 182j), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/54 888888·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-10,000



5564
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, million serial number H/47 1000000, (Pick 182j), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/47 1000000·PMG 67EPQ·少見百萬編號!

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



5562
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, solid serial number H/54 999999, (Pick 182j), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/54 999999·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5565
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1985, ascending ladder serial AG123456, (Pick 191a), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1985年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·順蛇號AG123456·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



5563
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1983, lucky serial number H/54 1000000, (Pick 182j), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10·幸運號H/54 1000000·PMG 67EPQ·少見百萬編號

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5566

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$10, 1.1.1988, lucky numbers VR000001 and VR1000000, (Pick 191b), *graded PMG 58EPQ and 66EPQ respectively (2).*

1988年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10幸運號一對·編號VR000001及VR1000000·分別PMG 58EPQ及66EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-10,000



5567

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a group of 9x \$10, 1.1.1988, solid numbers VR 111111, VR222222, VR333333 ... VR999999, (Pick 191b), *graded PMG 65EPQ-67EPQ (9)*

1988年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10幸運號一組9枚·編號VR 111111, VR222222, VR333333 ... VR999999·PMG 65EPQ-67EPQ

Estimate HK\$18,000-30,000



5568
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, group of 5x replacement notes, \$10, \$20, \$50, \$100 and \$1000, 1.1.1988, serial numbers ZY541414, ZZ084693, ZZ088637, ZZ442428 and ZZ105543, (Pick 191b*-194b*, 199a*), the \$50 graded PMG 58, the rest 66EPQ to 67EPQ. The \$10, \$20 and \$1000 are scarcer dates. (5)

1988年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10, \$20, \$50, \$100及\$1000一組五枚·補版編號ZY541414·ZZ084693·ZZ088637·ZZ442428·ZZ105543·\$50評PMG 58·其餘66EPQ-67EPQ·\$10·\$20及\$1000均為較少年份(5)

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500

Lot 5569-5571 A TRIO OF REMAINDERS/SPECIMENS
庫存票及樣票精品三枚



5569
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10 remainder, ND (1959-1983), without serials, date or signature, perforated 'CANCELLED', (Pick 182r), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Perforation Cancelled)

1959-83年香港上海匯豐銀行\$10庫存票·無編號·日期及簽署·打孔注銷·PMG 35

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5570
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50 remainder, ND (1963-1983), without serials, date or signature, perforated 'CANCELLED', (Pick 184r), PMG 30 Very Fine (Perforation Cancelled, Foreign Substance)

1968-83年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50庫存票·無編號·日期及簽署·打孔注銷·PMG 30 有外附物

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5571
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100 remainder, ND (1977-1983), without serials, date or signature, perforated 'CANCELLED', (Pick 187r), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Perforation Cancelled, Foreign Substance)

1977-83年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100庫存票·無編號·日期及簽署·打孔注銷·PMG 35 有外附物

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



5572

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1986, lucky serial number AC1000000, (Pick 192a), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and rare to find a 1 million number serial for this series

1986年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號AC1000000·PMG 64·此系列少見之一百萬號票

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5573

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1987, serial number AL016639, key date, (Pick 192a), PMG 68EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

1987年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·編號AL016639·重要年份·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,500

A RARE AND HIGH GRADE SET OF 1988 \$20 LUCKY SERIAL NUMBERS
罕見高分1988年\$20幸運號大全套



5574

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1988, a complete set of 11 lucky serial numbers BA000001 to BA100000, including BA888888, (Pick 192b), *solid 4 graded PMG 68EPQ, the rest 64EPQ-66EPQ, a superb group seldomly offered (11).*

1988年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20一組十一枚·BA000001-BA100000「幸運號」大全套·全4平68EPQ·其它PMG 64EPQ-66EPQ(11)·罕見!

Estimate HK\$60,000-90,000



5575
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1989, solid serial number BK777777, (Pick 192c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1989年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號BK777777·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5578
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, lucky serial number JZ000001, (Pick 201b), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·編號JZ000001·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5576
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1990, solid serial number BQ777777, (Pick 197a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1990年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號BQ777777·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5579
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ111111, (Pick 201b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ111111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5577
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1991, solid serial number CA555555, (Pick 197b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. A scarce solid serial for this two-year type.

1991年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號CA555555·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$18,000-28,000



5580
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ222222, (Pick 201b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. The presence of the Z seems to add an extra '2' in the number!

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ222222·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5581
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ333333, (Pick 201b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ333333·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5584
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ666666, (Pick 201b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ666666·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5582
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ444444, (Pick 201b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ444444·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5585
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ777777, (Pick 201b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ777777·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5583
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ555555, (Pick 201b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ555555·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5586
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ888888, (Pick 201b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. A superb note in choice grade

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ888888·PMG 67EPQ·一枚高分的幸運號碼!

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5587

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, solid serial number JZ999999, (Pick 201b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated.*

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·幸運號JZ999999·
PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5588

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1996, lucky serial number JZ1000000, (Pick 201b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. A fantastic number*

1996年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·編號JZ1000000·
PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5589

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a set of \$20, 1.7.1997, \$50 and \$100, 1.1.1994, identical solid serial number CB222222, (Pick 201c, 202a, 203a), *all graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)*

1994-97年7月香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·\$50·\$100一組
三枚·相同幸運號CB222222·均PMG 66EPQ (3)

Estimate HK\$16,000-26,000



5590

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1999, fancy serial number KG100000, (Pick 201d), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.*

1999年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20·編號KG100000·PMG
67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,500

A SUPERB KEY DATE SET OF 1999-2000 \$20 LUCKY SERIAL NUMBERS
重要年份匯豐銀行NM字軌20元幸運號大全套!



5591*

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, a complete set of lucky serial numbers, 1.1.1999 and 1.1.2000, NM000001 to NM1000000, also ascending serial number NM123456 and descending serial number NM654321, (Pick 201d), the number 1 note graded PMG 64, the rest graded PMG 66EPQ to 68EPQ. The NM prefix is split between 1999 and 2000 with the latter date being a key date in the series. It is very rare to encounter a full set of matching prefix lucky numbers split between two dates especially if one of the dates is a key date. Therefore not an 'ordinary' set and its merits must be recognised by collectors. A superb offering (13)

1999年香港滙豐銀行\$20一組13枚·包括幸運號NM000001至NM1000000·順蛇號NM123456及倒蛇號NM654321·1號紙幣評PMG 64·其餘評66EPQ至68EPQ·NM字軌均有在1999及2000年發行·後者發行量相對較少·能匯集2個年份之同字軌幸運號絕非易事·尤其其中之一為重要年份·本品珍罕程度絕非一般幸運號大全套可比擬·港鈔藏家萬勿錯過

Estimate HK\$68,000-78,000



5592
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.2002, solid serial number SJ111111, (Pick 201d), PMG 67EPQ Superb Choice Uncirculated

2002年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20 · 編號SJ111111 · PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000



5594
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.2008, solid serial number QJ999999, (Pick 207e), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2008年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20 · 幸運號QJ999999 · PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5593
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.2007, lucky serial number NN888888, (Pick 207d), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. A double 'NN' prefix and a popular solid 8!

2007年匯豐銀行\$20 · 幸運號NN888888 · PMG 67EPQ · 高分全 '8' 帶 'NN' 字軌!

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5595
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.2008, solid serial number ST111111, (Pick 207e), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2008年香港上海匯豐銀行\$20 · 幸運號ST111111 · PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,500

A LOVELY MATCHING SERIAL SET OF 15 NOTES
編號相符一組15枚



5596

Hong Kong, a set of 15x matching serial number notes from all three issuing banks, each from \$20 to \$1000, 1.1.2018, serial number AA180036, (Pick 218a-222a, 302a-306a, 348a-352a), all graded PMG 66EPQ to 68EPQ, a choice high grade set! (15)

2018年香港上海匯豐銀行·中國銀行·渣打銀行\$20·\$50·\$100·\$500·\$1000一組十五枚·同編號AA180036·均PMG 66EPQ-68EPQ·少見(15)

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000

A FABULOUS DIE PROOF OF THE 1901 \$50
1901年\$5試印鈔珍品一對



5597

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of uniface obverse and reverse die proof for \$50, no date, type of 1901, green, denomination at each corner, bank arms at upper centre, printer annotations, the reverse depicts an allegorical scene with a seated maiden holder an easel and paintbrushes (Arts and Culture), (Pick 152p), *the obverse PMG 58NET Choice About Uncirculated (Printer's Annotation, Previously Mounted). The reverse raw: the upper half is the original note with the lower half is drawn and re-attached to give the look of a complete note. A skillful reparation for this extremely rare one year type note. Sold as is no returns, extremely rare (1 pair)*

1901年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50正背面試印鈔一對·正面評PMG 58NET·有印刷廠書寫及曾黏貼·背面未經評級·上半為原紙·下半為後期繪製及接合·巧妙地修複了一枚罕見年份之珍品·原況出售·概不退换·稀品

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



5598

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.10.1930, serial number B387197, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 175b), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine. A lovely original note with strong colours and signature. Great eye appeal*

1930年滙豐銀行\$50 · 編號B387197 · PMG 35 · 原裝票 · 色彩充沛 · 美品

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5599

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1934, serial number B528125, (Pick 175d), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Ink Stamp) and a lovely original condition note*

1934年香港上海滙豐銀行\$50 · 編號B528125 · PMG35, 原裝票 · 色彩充沛

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5600

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1934, DURESS serial number B545320, handsinged at lower left, (Pick 175d), PMG 50 About Uncirculated and a lovely original note

1934年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50, 迫簽票·編號B545320·手簽在左下·PMG 50·高分原裝美品

Estimate HK\$40,000-70,000



5601

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 27.3.1969, serial number 556660 M, (Pick 184a), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. A superb note. Only 3 notes in the 1968-1969 date range graded 68EPQ, the highest grade in the PMG population report!

1969年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·編號 556660 M·PMG 68EPQ·1968-69年系列僅有3枚68EPQ·為紀錄中最高評分!

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5602

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1986, solid serial number AF777777, (Pick 193a), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated, very rare.

1986年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·幸運號 AF777777·PMG 67EPQ·十分罕見

Estimate HK\$17,000-22,000



5603

**The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1991, solid serial number BQ555555, (Pick 193c),
PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated**

1991年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·幸運號BQ555555·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5604

**The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1994, solid serial number BH777777, (Pick 202a),
PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated**

1994年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·幸運號BH777777·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000

A FABULOUS AA1000000 \$50 IN 65EPQ
高分65EPQ雙A一百萬號\$50!



5605

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.7.1997, lucky serial number AA1000000, (Pick 202c), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated. A superb 'AA' prefix 1000000 number. This is the second AA prefix of the series when the prefixes were recycled on 1st July 1997. Lucky or solid serial numbers bearing the AA prefix have always commanded a large premiums and this will be no exception. The first of a formidable pair

1997年7月香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·第二輪頭版「百萬」編號AA1000000·PMG 65EPQ·罕見!

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5606

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1998, solid serial number AM555555, (Pick 202d),
PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1998年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·幸運號AM555555·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5607

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.2018, solid serial number CA777777, (Pick 219a),
PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2018年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·幸運號CA777777·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



5608

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.2018, solid serial number CB777777, (Pick 219a),
PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2018年香港上海匯豐銀行\$50·幸運號CB777777·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,500-9,500



5609

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.7.1937, serial number B601144, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 176d), *PCGS Currency 30PPQ Very Fine. An original and choice note with rich colours and a clear, flourishing signature!*

1937年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100 · 編號B601144 · PCGS Currency 30PPQ · 原裝美品 · 顏色深潤 · 簽名清晰有力

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



5610

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.4.1948, serial number E507413, (Pick 176e), *PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated and lovely*

1948年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100 · 編號E507413 · PMG58EPQ

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



5611
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.4.1948, serial number E507414, (Pick 176e), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated and lovely

1948年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·編號E507414·PMG58EPQ

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000



5613
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.8.1952, serial number F280525, (Pick 176e), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated and lovely. Key date of the post war series

1952年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·編號F280525·PMG58EPQ·少見年份

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5612
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.4.1948, serial number F002909, (Pick 176e), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine, only 50,000 notes with prefix F for this type.

1948年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·編號F002909·PMG35. 1948年‘F’字軌只發行5000枚

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5614
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 25.2.1958, serial number H207452, (Pick 176f), PMG 55EPQ About Uncirculated and lovely

1958年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·編號H207452·PMG 55EPQ

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000

A CHOICE LARGE SIZED \$100 OF 1959 IN 66EPQ
1959年大聖書\$100·高分66EPQ



5615

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 4.2.1959, serial number H981821, (Pick 176g), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and choice

1959年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·編號H981821·PMG 66EPQ·佳品

Estimate HK\$40,000-60,000

A UNIQUE PAIR OF PRINTER'S MODEL FOR THE 1959 \$100
獨一無二之\$100正反面手繪稿



5616

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 14.3.1959, uniface obverse and reverse printer's models, the design basically the same as issued, red on pale blue, Justitia with an open book at left, watermark area at right, reverse red and pale blue, bank building at centre, corrections for the Chinese character 'Bai' (Hundred) noted, (Pick 183pm), both sides graded PMG 63NET Choice Uncirculated. A well executed pair with meticulous attention to details. Superb (1 pair)

1959年3月香港上海匯豐銀行\$100正反面手繪稿·均PMG 63NET·獨一無二

Estimate HK\$50,000-100,000

A UNIQUE PAIR OF PRINTER'S MODEL FOR THE 1959 \$100

1959年\$100正反面手繪稿一對·存世無雙!



5617

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a complete set (see below) of 55 prefix and dates for \$100, 1959 to 1972, consisting of: 12.8.1959: UA-UE 12.2.1960: UE-UF 1.9.1962: UF-UG 1.9.1963: UG 1.5.1964: UH-UJ 1.9.1964: UJ. Although the UK prefix is mentioned in K.N. Boon's book it is uncertain whether it does exist 1.10.1964: UK 1.2.1965: UK-UN 1.3.1966: UN-UP 1.8.1966: UP-UU 31.5.1967: UU-UV 31.7.1967: UV-UW 27.3.1969: UW-UZ 1.4.1970: UZ-VE 18.3.1971: VE-VM 13.3.1972: VW-VT (Pick 183), mixed condition, all graded by PMG. An very rare offering in this complete (or near complete) format. This group will surely go to a collector who appreciates the time and difficult of this project (55)

1959至72年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100「小聖書」一組五十五枚·由UA-VT字軌大全包括騎版編號·1964年9月'UJ'字軌是否存在現今還未確實·品相不一·均PMG評級·難得一套!(55)

Estimate HK\$55,000-80,000



5618

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.8.1966, serial number 429395 US, (Pick 183b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1966年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100 · 編號429395US · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,000



5619

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 18.3.1971, ERROR NOTE, serial number 431342 VG, the final digit of the obverse left serial misaligned, (Pick 183c), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Misaligned Digit Error)*

1971年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100 · 左邊編號數字錯體票 · 編號431342VG · PMG30

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



5620
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 18.3.1971, serial number 541192 VL, (Pick 183c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and scarce

1971年滙豐銀行\$100 · 編號541192 VL · PMG 66EPQ · 少見

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5623
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.3.1981, solid serial number UH111111, (Pick 187c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated.

1981年滙豐銀行\$100 · 幸運號UH111111 · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5621
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 13.3.1972, serial number 522593 VU, (Pick 185a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1972年香港上海滙豐銀行\$100 · 編號522593 VU · PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,000



5624
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1985, solid serial number AK111111, (Pick 194a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1985年香港上海滙豐銀行\$100 · 幸運號AK111111 · PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5622
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.3.1979, ERROR NOTE, serial number 878277 YG, gutter fold error at left, (Pick 187g), PMG 63EPQ Choice Uncirculated, scarce with an 'EPQ' status

1979年香港上海滙豐銀行\$100 · 編號878277 YG · 摺白錯體票 · PMG 63EPQ · 少見附有EPQ品相之錯體票

Estimate HK\$5,000-10,000



5625
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1987, solid serial number EK333333, (Pick 194a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1987年香港上海滙豐銀行\$100 · 幸運號EK333333 · PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



5626
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1991, ERROR NOTE, serial number MP863568, offset printing error at lower left, (Pick 198c), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and scarce*

1991年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·黏印錯體·編號MP863568·PMG 35·罕見

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5629
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1994, solid serial number BY222222, (Pick 203a), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1994年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號BY222222·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5627
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1993, solid serial number AL666666, (Pick 203a), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1993年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號AL666666·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5630
Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1994, solid serial number CF888888, (Pick 203a), *PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.*

1994年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號CF888888·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$10,000-20,000



5628
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1994, solid serial number BY111111, (Pick 203a), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*

1994年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號BY111111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5631
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$100, 1.7.1997 and 1.1.1994, matching serial numbers AA022023 and ZZ022023, (Pick 203b, 203a*), *the first note graded PMG 66EPQ, the second 67EPQ, the two notes slabbbed together vertically in two holders (1 pair)*

1994·1997年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100一組兩枚·【開門】AA及【關門】ZZ子軌編號022023·PMG 66EPQ及67EPQ(2)

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000

A FABULOUS AA1000000 \$100 IN 64EPQ
雙A一百萬號\$100·64EPQ美品



5632

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.7.1997, lucky serial number AA1000000, (Pick 203c), PMG 64EPQ Gem Uncirculated. A superb 'AA' prefix 1000000 number. This is the second AA prefix of the series when the prefixes were recycled on 1st July 1997. Lucky or solid serial numbers bearing the AA prefix have always commanded a large premiums and this will be no exception. The second of a formidable pair

1997年7月香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·第二輪頭版「百萬」編號AA1000000·PMG 64EPQ·罕見!

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



5633
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.7.1997, lucky serial number BK1000000, (Pick 203b), *PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and always a popular serial number*
1997年1月香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號 BK1000000·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$2,400-4,000



5636
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2001, solid serial number JG333333, (Pick 203d), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
2001年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號JG333333·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5634
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1999, lucky serial number FE000001, (Pick 203c), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.*
1999年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運編號 FE000001·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5637
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2001, solid serial number JM555555, (Pick 203d), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated*
2001年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號JM555555·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5635
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1999, lucky number FJ888888, (Pick 203c), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*
1999年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號FJ888888·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-8,000



5638
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2001, solid serial number JU999999, (Pick 203d), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated*
2001年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號JU999999·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5639
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 10x \$100, 1.1.2002, consecutive low serial numbers LD000001-010, (Pick 203d), all graded between PMG 66EPQ to 68EPQ (10), a choice high grade set!

2002年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100連號十枚·細編號LD000001-010·均PMG 66EPQ-68EPQ (10)

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5640
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2006, low replacement serial number ZY000081, (Pick 209c*), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2006年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·細編號ZY000081·ZY版補號票·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



5641
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2007, lucky serial number LU888888, (Pick 209d), PMG 68EPQ Gem Uncirculated, a popular solid 8's note.

2007年匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號LU888888·PMG 68EPQ·熱門高分全'8'

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5642
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2016, solid serial number PR333333, (Pick 214e), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2016年香港上海匯豐銀行\$100·幸運號PR333333·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



5643

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, an uncut sheet of 35x \$150, serial numbers ending in 740, uncirculated, with the original presentation foldern and packaging (1 sheet of 35 notes)

匯豐銀行\$150 35連體鈔·編號均以740作結·UNC·連原包裝

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



5644

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.7.1930, serial number B245639, two handsigned signatures, (Pick 177b), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Repair)

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500·B245639·左右兩方手簽·PMG 25·有微修

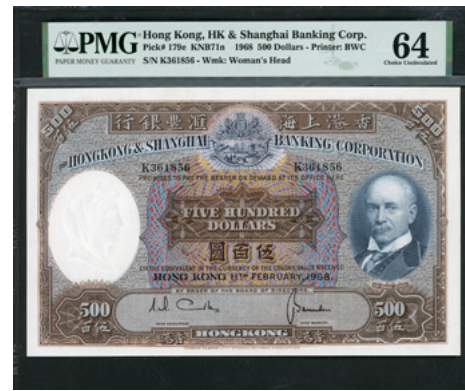
Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



5645
Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.8.1952, serial number D805303, (Pick 179b), *PMG 25, very fine.*

1952年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500 · 編號D805303 · PMG 25

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000



5647
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 11.2.1968, serial number K361856, (Pick 179e), *PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated.*

1968年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500 · 編號K361856 · PMG 64

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



5646
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.7.1967, serial number F848059, (Pick 179d), *PMG 50 About Uncirculated*

1967年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500 · 編號 F848059 · PMG 50

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5648
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 27.3.1969, serial number L554321, (Pick 179f), *PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated*

1969年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500 · 編號L554321 · PMG58EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



5649
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 27.3.1969, serial number L554322, (Pick 179f), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated

1969年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500·編號L554322·PMG58EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



5650
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 27.3.1969, serial number L554325, (Pick 179f), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated

1969年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500·編號L554325·PMG58EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



5651
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500 specimen, ND (1978-83), (Pick 189s), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1978-83年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500樣票·編號000000·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$25,000-35,000



5652
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1991, solid serial number BJ777777, (Pick 195c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1991年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500·幸運號BJ777777·
 PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5655
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.2007, solid serial number FW555555, (Pick 210d), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2007年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500·幸運號FW555555·
 PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



5653
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1990, replacement serial number ZZ055638, (Pick 195c*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a scarce replacement date for this series

1990年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500·補版編號
 ZZ055638·PMG 66EPQ·本版別罕見補版年份

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5656
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.2018, solid serial number CL555555, (Pick 221a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2018年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500·幸運號CL555555·
 PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



5654
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1999, serial number DU100000, (Pick 204d), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1999年香港上海匯豐銀行\$500·編號DU100000·
 PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



5657
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 31.3.1977, serial number B708768, (Pick 190a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and is one of the nine highest graded notes at the time of writing. Scarce.

1977年香港上海匯豐銀行\$1000·編號B708768·
 PMG 67EPQ·紀錄中最高分9枚之一·罕見

Estimate HK\$16,000-26,000



5658
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 31.3.1983, serial number K398326, (Pick 190e), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, the second highest grade in PMG population report.

1983年香港上海匯豐銀行\$1000·編號K398326·PMG 67EPQ·記錄中第二高評分

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5661
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2007, lucky serial number EA111111, (Pick 211d), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2007年滙豐銀行\$1000·幸運號EA111111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5659
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.1985, serial number AA288313, (Pick 196a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1985年滙豐銀行\$1000·編號AA288313·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5662
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2007, lucky serial number EB777777, (Pick 211d), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. A superb grade

2007年滙豐銀行\$1000·幸運號EB777777·PMG 68EPQ·高分

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



5660
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.9.2000, replacement serial number ZZ067931, (Pick 206a*), PMG 68EPQ* Superb Gem Uncirculated and is one of the 8 highest graded notes in the PMG Population Report.

2000年香港上海匯豐銀行\$1000·補版編號ZZ067931·PMG 68EPQ*·記錄中8枚最高分之一

Estimate HK\$7,500-9,000



5663
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2007, descending serial number EL654321, (Pick 211d), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2007年滙豐銀行\$1000·倒蛇號EL654321·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000



5664

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2014, low serial number FB000008, (Pick 216d), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2014年香港上海匯豐銀行\$1000·細編號FB000008·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-6,000



5665

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2016, lucky serial number GF333333, (Pick unlisted), PMG 68EPQ Gem Uncirculated.

2016年滙豐銀行\$1000·幸運號GF333333·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-10,000



5666

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1,000, 1.1.2018, lucky serial number AC000001, PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and fabulous number

2018年香港上海匯豐銀行\$1000·編號AC000001·PMG 66EPQ·少見

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000

END OF DAY 3

TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

These conditions set out the terms on which we (Spink China Limited of 4&5/F., Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong) contract with you (Buyer) either as agent on behalf of the Seller or as principal if we are the Seller. You should read these conditions carefully.

1 DEFINITIONS

The following definitions in this condition apply in these conditions.

Buyer's Premium	means the charge payable by you as a percentage of the Hammer Price, at the rates set out in clause 5.1 below;
Certificate of Authenticity	means a certificate issued by an Expert Committee confirming the authenticity of a Lot;
Expert Committee	means a committee of experts to whom a Lot may be sent for an extension in accordance with clause 3.4.3;
Forgery	means a Lot constituting an imitation originally conceived and executed as a whole with a fraudulent intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, age, period, culture or source where the correct description as to such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description in the catalogue. Accordingly, no Lot shall be capable of being a Forgery by reason of any damage and/or restoration work of any kind (including re-enamelling);
Hammer Price	means the amount of the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer in relation to a Lot;
Lot	means any item deposited with us for sale at auction and, in particular, the item or items described against any lot number in any catalogue;
Reserve	the amount below which we agree with the Seller that the Lot cannot be sold;
Seller	means the owner of the Lot being sold by us;
Spink Group	Spink China Limited, Spink and Son Ltd, and our associated companies.

2 SPINK CHINA'S ROLE AS AGENT

2.1 All sales undertaken by us either at auction or privately are undertaken either as agent on behalf of the Seller or from time to time, as principal if we are the owner of the Lot. Please note that even if we are acting as agent on behalf of the Seller rather than as principal, we may have a financial interest in the Lot.

2.2 The contract for the sale of the Lot will be between you and the Seller.

2.3 The Seller's sale of the Lot to you is subject to any terms and conditions, disclaimers or exclusions included with any promotional material or catalogue descriptions for the Lot, or otherwise notified to you by the Seller or us on their behalf.

3 BEFORE THE SALE

3.1 Examination of goods

You are strongly advised to examine personally any goods in which you are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. We provide no guarantee to you other than in relation to Forgeries, as set out in clause 5.9 of these Terms and Conditions.

3.2 Catalogue descriptions

3.2.1 Statements by us in the catalogue or condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, regarding the authorship, origin, date, age, size, medium, attribution, genuineness, provenance, condition or estimated selling price of any Lot are merely statements of opinion, and are not to be relied on as statements of definitive fact. Catalogue and web illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item. No lot shall be rejected on the grounds of inaccurate reproduction. No lot illustrated in the catalogue and online shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Catalogue illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item or to reveal imperfections. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this price is either the price at which the Lot will sell or its value for any other purpose.

3.2.2 Many items are of an age or nature which precludes their being in perfect condition and some descriptions in the catalogue or given by way of condition report make reference to damage and/or restoration. We provide this information for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others.

3.2.3 Other than as set out in clause 5.9, and in the absence of fraud, neither the Seller nor we, nor any of our employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement as to the authorship, origin, date, age, attribution, genuineness or provenance of any Lot nor for any other errors of description or for any faults or defects in any Lot. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters.

3.3 Your Responsibility

You are responsible for satisfying yourself as to the condition of the goods and the matters referred to in the catalogue description.

3.4 Extensions – Stamps only

3.4.1 If you wish to obtain an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity on any Lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) you must notify us in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the auction. If accepted by us, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the genuineness or description of the Lot for the purposes of clause 5.9 of these Terms and Conditions and the provisions of clause 5.9 shall apply accordingly.

3.4.2 Notice of a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity must give the reason why such opinion is required and specify the identity of your proposed expert which will be subject to agreement by us. We reserve the right, at our discretion, to refuse a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity including (without limitation) where the proposed expert is not known to us.

3.4.3 If we accept a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity we will submit the Lot to the Expert Committee. You acknowledge and accept that the length of time taken by an Expert Committee to reach an opinion will vary depending on the circumstances and in any event is beyond our control.

3.4.4 We will not accept a request for an extension on account of condition. Any Lot described in the catalogue as having faults or defects may not be returned even if an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity cites other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description, other than in the case of a Forgery.

3.4.5 Should Spink China Limited accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the Lot.

3.4.6 It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other description or warranty as to authenticity. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

3.4.7 If you receive any correspondence from the Expert Committee in relation to the Lot, including but not limited to a Certificate of Authenticity, you must provide us with copies of such correspondence no later than 7 days after you receive such correspondence.

4 AT THE SALE

4.1 Refusal of admission

Our sales usually take place on our own premises or premises over which we have control for the sale, and we have the right, exercisable at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or attendance at an auction.

4.2 Registration before bidding

All bidders must be registered either by completing a registration form or creating an account online. Please be aware that we usually require buyers to present identification before making a bid at auction, undergo a credit check or provide a trade reference.

If you have not bid successfully with Spink in the past, or you are registering with us for the first time, we reserve the right to require a deposit of up to 50% of the amount you

intend to spend. Such deposit will be deducted from your invoice should you be successful. If you are unsuccessful at auction, your deposit will be returned by the same means it was paid to Spink.

Some lots may be designated, prior to the auction, as "Premium lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

4.3 Bidding as Principal

When making a bid (whether such bids are made in person or by way of telephone bids operated by Spink, commission or online or email bids), you will be deemed to be acting as principal and will be accepting personal liability, unless it has been agreed in writing, at the time of registration, that you are acting as agent on behalf of a third party buyer acceptable to us.

4.4 Commission Bids

If you give us instructions to bid on your behalf, by using the form provided in our catalogues or via our website, we shall use reasonable endeavors to do so, provided these instructions are received not later than 24 hours before the auction. If we receive commission bids on a particular Lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the Lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first. Commission bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as a free service to prospective buyers on the terms stated, we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid. You should therefore always attend personally if you wish to be certain of bidding. All commission bids should be sent to 4&5/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong up till 24 hours prior to the sale.

4.5 On-line Bidding

We offer internet services as a convenience to our clients. We will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids placed on the internet, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of internet connection by either party for whatever reason; (ii) a breakdown or problems with the online bidding software and/or (iii) a breakdown or problems with your internet connection, computer or system. Execution of on-line internet bids on www.spink.com and Spink Live is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the auction and we do not accept liability for failing to execute an online internet bid or for errors or omissions in connection with this activity.

4.6 Telephone Bids

If you make arrangements with us not less than 24 hours before the sale, we shall use reasonable endeavors to contact you to enable you to participate in bidding by telephone, but in no circumstances will we be liable to either the Seller or you as a result of failure to do so.

4.7 Currency Converter

At some auctions, a currency converter will be operated, based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to us by HSBC or any other appropriate rate determined by us, at opening on the date of the auction. Bidding will take place in a currency determined by us, which is usually Hong Kong dollars for auctions held in Hong Kong. The currency converter is not always reliable, and errors may occur beyond our control either in the accuracy of the Lot number displayed on the converter, or the foreign currency equivalent of Hong Kong dollar bids. We shall not be liable to you for any loss suffered as a result of you following the currency converter.

4.8 Video images

At some auctions there will be a video screen. Mistakes may occur in its operation, and we cannot be liable to you regarding either the correspondence of the image to the Lot being sold or the quality of the image as a reproduction of the original.

4.9 Bidding Increments


Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

HK\$100 to HK\$2,000 by HK\$100
HK\$2,000 to HK\$3,000 by HK\$200
HK\$3,000 to HK\$5,000 by HK\$200 or HK\$300
HK\$5,000 to HK\$10,000 by HK\$500
HK\$10,000 to HK\$20,000 by HK\$1,000
HK\$20,000 to HK\$30,000 by HK\$2,000
HK\$30,000 to HK\$50,000 by HK\$2,000 or HK\$3,000
HK\$50,000 to HK\$100,000 by HK\$5,000
HK\$100,000 to HK\$ 200,000 by HK\$10,000
HK\$200,000 to HK\$300,000 by HK\$20,000
HK\$300,000 to HK\$500,000 by HK\$20,000 or HK\$30,000
HK\$500,000 and up at Auctioneer's discretion

4.10 Bidding by the Spink Group

4.10.1 We reserve the right to bid on Lots on the Seller's behalf up to the amount of the Reserve (if any), which will never be above the low estimate printed in the auction catalogue.

4.10.2 The Spink Group reserves the right to bid on and purchase Lots as principal.

4.10.3 Lots with this symbol  indicate that a party has provided Spink with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on his bid in the event he or she is not the successful bidder or may receive a fixed fee in the event he or she is the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, the fixed fee for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot. If you are interested in placing an irrevocable bid in an auction, please contact us at chairmanoffice@spink.com. Typically, only some of the lots with an estimate, which must exceed £100,000 or equivalent in other currencies, are open to irrevocable bids.

4.11 The Auctioneer's Discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute discretion to refuse any bid to advance the bidding in such manner as he may decide to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and, in the case of error or dispute, to put an item up for bidding again.

4.12 Successful Bid

Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid, provided always that such bid is higher than the Reserve (where applicable), and the conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller.

4.13 After Sale Arrangements

If you enter into any private sale agreements for any Lot with the Seller within 60 days of the auction, we, as exclusive agents of the Seller reserve the right to charge you the applicable Buyer's Premium in accordance with these Terms and Conditions, and the seller a commission in accordance with the terms of the seller's agreement.

4.14 Return of Lot

4.14.1 Once your bid has been accepted for a Lot then you are liable to pay for that Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions. If there are any problems with a Lot then you must notify us within 7 days of receipt of the Lot, specifying the nature of the problem. We may then request that the Lot is returned to us for inspection. Save as set out in clause 5.9, the cancellation of the sale of any Lot and the refund of the corresponding purchase price is entirely at our sole discretion. We will not normally exercise that discretion if the Lot is not received by us in the same condition that it was in at the auction date.

4.14.2 No lot may be returned on account of condition if the condition was stated by a third party grading company (including, but not limited to PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PMG, WBG, Legacy Currency Grading).

5 AFTER THE AUCTION

5.1 Buyer's Premium

In addition to the Hammer Price, you must pay us the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 20% of the final Hammer price of each lot, postage charge and a fee for paying by credit card.

5.2 Payment

5.2.1 You must provide us with your full name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which any payments to us will be made. You must pay the full amount due on your invoice within seven days after the date of the sale. This applies even if you wish to export the Lot and an export license is (or may be) required.

5.2.2 You will not acquire title to the Lot until all amounts due to us have been paid in full. This includes instances where special arrangements were made for release of Lot prior to full settlement.

5.2.3 Payment should be made in Hong Kong Dollars by one of the following methods:

(i) Direct bank transfer to our account details of which are set out on the invoice. All bank charges shall be met by you. Please ensure that your client number is noted on the transfer.

(ii) By cheque or bank draft made payable to Spink China Limited. Please note that the processing charges for payments made by cheques or bank drafts drawn on a non-Hong Kong bank shall be met by you. Please ensure that the remittance slip printed at the bottom of the invoice is enclosed with your payment.

(iii) By Visa, Mastercard or CUP. A fee of 4% will be applied. We are not responsible for any foreign exchange losses or charges that you may incur in connection with such card payments.

5.2.4 Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

5.3 Notification

We are not able to notify successful bidders by telephone. While Invoices are sent out by mail after the auction we do not accept responsibility for notifying you of the result of your bid. You are requested to contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to obtain details of the outcome of your bids to avoid incurring charges for late payment.

5.4 Collection, Packing and Handling of Purchases

5.4.1 Unless specifically agreed to the contrary, we shall retain lots purchased until all amounts due to us, or to the Spink Group, have been paid in full. Buyers will be required to pay for their lots when they wish to take possession of the same, which must be within 7 days of the date of the sale, unless prior arrangements have been made with Spink. Without prior agreement, lots will not be released until cleared funds are received with regard to payments made by cheque.

5.4.2 Lots may be collected from 4&5/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong. In the event where a cheque or bank draft payable to Spink China Limited has been presented to us, unless we specifically agree to the contrary, no Lots shall be released before the cheque or bank draft has cleared where such funds have been credited into our bank account.

5.4.3 A purchased Lot shall be at your risk in all respects from the time of collection or the expiry of seven days from the date of sale, whichever is sooner, and neither Spink China Limited nor its employees nor agents shall thereafter be liable for any loss or damage of any kind, whether caused by negligence or otherwise, while any Lot is in or under their respective custody or control.

5.4.4 If required our shipping department may arrange shipment as your agent. Although we may suggest carriers if specifically requested, our suggestions are made on the basis of our general experience of such parties in the past and we are not responsible to any person to whom we have made a recommendation for the acts or omissions of the third parties concerned.

5.4.5 We shall use all reasonable endeavors to take care when handling and packing a purchased Lot but remind you that after seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is sooner, the Lot is entirely at your risk.

5.4.6 It is the responsibility of the Buyer to be aware of any Import Duties that may be incurred upon importation to the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties. The onus is also on the Buyer to be aware of any Customs import restrictions that prohibit the importation of certain collectibles. Spink will not accept return of the Lot(s) under these circumstances. Spink will not accept responsibility for Lot(s) seized or destroyed by Customs.

5.4.7 If the Buyer requires delivery of the Lot to an address other than the invoice address this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

5.5 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases

5.5.1 If you fail to make payment within seven days of your stipulated payment date set out in your invoice, we shall be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:

5.5.1.1 to charge interest at the rate of 2% per month compound interest, calculated on a daily basis, from the date the full amount is due;

5.5.1.2 to set off against any amounts which the Spink Group may owe you in any other transaction the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by you;

5.5.1.3 we may keep hold of all or some of your Lots or other property in the possession of the Spink Group until you have paid all the amounts you owe us or the Spink Group, even if the unpaid amounts do not relate to those Lots or other property. Following fourteen days' notice to you of the amount outstanding and remaining unpaid, the Spink Group shall have the right to arrange the sale of such Lots or other property. We shall apply the proceeds in discharge of the amount outstanding to us, and pay any balance to you;

5.5.1.4 where several amounts are owed by you to the Spink Group in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not you so direct;

5.5.1.5 to reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids.

5.5.2 If you fail to make payment within thirty-five days, we shall in addition be entitled:

5.5.2.1 to cancel the sale of the Lot or any other item sold to you at the same or any other auction;

5.5.2.2 to arrange a resale of the Lot, publicly or privately, and, if this results in a lower price being obtained, claim the balance from you together with all reasonable costs including a 20% seller's commission, expenses, damages, legal fees, commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise, incurred in connection with your failure to make payment; or

5.5.2.3 when reselling the Lot, place a notice in our catalogue stating that you successfully purchased the Lot at auction but have subsequently failed to pay the Hammer Price of the Lot; or

5.5.2.4 take any other appropriate action as we deem fit.

5.6 Failure to collect

Where purchases are not collected within fourteen days after the sale, whether or not payment has been made, you will be required to pay a storage charge of HKD30 per item per day plus any additional handling cost that may apply. You will not be entitled to collect the Lot until all outstanding charges are met, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.

5.7 Use of Default Information

If you fail to make payment for a Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions

5.7.1 we reserve the right to refuse you the right to make bids for any future auction irrespective of whether previous defaults have been settled; and

5.7.2 you acknowledge that we may (as necessary for our legitimate interests those of other auctioneers and live bidding platforms in referencing customers and avoiding customer defaults) disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms, which will include your name, address, nature of the default and the date of the default.

Auctioneers or live bidding platforms who receive details of the default may rely on such information when deciding whether to enter into a transaction with you in the future.

5.8 Export License

5.8.1 You should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting.

5.8.2 Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that you wish to apply for an export license does not affect your obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest on late payment.

5.8.3 We will not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by you where payment is made by you despite the fact that an export license is required.

5.9 Refund in the case of Forgery

5.9.1 A sale will be cancelled, and the amount paid refunded to you if a Lot (other than a miscellaneous item not described in the catalogue) sold by us proves to have been a Forgery. We shall not however be obliged to refund any amounts if either (a) the catalogue description or saleroom notice at the auction date corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at that time, or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions, or (b) it can be demonstrated that the Lot is a Forgery only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of the auction was unreasonably expensive or impracticable or likely to have caused damage to the Lot. Furthermore, you should note that this refund can be obtained only if the following conditions are met:

5.9.1.1 you must notify us in writing, within seven days of the auction date, that in your view the Lot concerned is a forgery;

5.9.1.2 you must then return the item to us within fourteen days, in the same condition as at the auction date; and

5.9.1.3 as soon as possible following return of the Lot, you must produce evidence satisfactory to us that the Lot is a Forgery and that you are able to transfer good title to us, free from any third party claims.

5.9.1.4 you must provide to us all evidence obtained by you that a Lot is a Forgery no later than 7 days after you receive such evidence.

5.9.2 In no circumstances shall we be required to pay you any more than the amount paid by you for the Lot concerned and you shall have no claim for interest.

5.9.3 The benefit of this guarantee is not capable of being transferred, and is solely for the benefit of the person to whom the original invoice was made out by us in respect of the Lot when sold and who, since the sale, has remained the owner of the Lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.

5.9.4 We shall be entitled to rely on any scientific or other process to establish that the Lot is not a Forgery, whether or not such process was used or in use at the date of the auction.

6 LIABILITY

Nothing in these Terms and Conditions limits or excludes our liability for:

6.1 death or personal injury resulting from negligence; or

6.2 any damage or liability incurred by you as a result of our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

7 USE OF YOUR PERSONAL INFORMATION

7.1 We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice (available at <https://spink.com/privacy-policy>) and in particular to:

7.1.1 process the bids you make on Lots (whether successful or otherwise) and other auction related services we provide;

7.1.2 process your payment relating to a successful purchase of a Lot;

7.1.3 arrange for delivery of any Lot you purchase, which will include passing your details to shipping providers and, on overseas deliveries, to customs where they make enquiries regarding the Lot;

7.1.4 inform you about similar products or services that we provide, but you may stop receiving these at any time by contacting us.

7.2 In accordance with clause 4.2, we may pass your information to credit reference agencies in order to obtain credit checks from them, and they may keep a record of any search that they do.

7.3 In accordance with clause 5.7, where you default on making payment for a Lot in accordance with these terms and conditions we may disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms.

7.4 We are also working closely with third parties (including, for example, other auctioneers and live bidding platforms) and may receive information about you from them.

7.5 Where you provide us with personal information about other individuals, you must ensure that your provision of that information is compliant with applicable data protection law.

8 COPYRIGHT

8.1 We shall have the right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, video or otherwise produce an image of the Lot. All rights in such an image will belong to us, and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit.

8.2 The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material relating to a Lot is and shall remain at all times our property and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit. You shall not use or allow anyone else to use such images, illustrations or written material without our prior written consent.

9 NOTICES

All notices given under these Terms and Conditions may be served personally, sent by 1st class post, or faxed to the address given to the sender by the other party. Any notice sent by post will be deemed to have been received on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is overseas, on the fifth working day after posting. Any notice sent by fax or served personally will be deemed to be delivered on the first working day following dispatch.

10 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

10.1 Limitation of Liability

Subject to clause 6, we shall not be liable, whether in tort (including for negligence) or breach of statutory duty, contract, misrepresentation or otherwise for any:

10.1.1 loss of profits, loss of business, depletion of goodwill and/or similar losses, loss of anticipated savings, loss of goods, loss of contract, loss of use, loss of corruption of data or information; or

10.1.2 any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

10.2 Severability

If any part of these Terms and Condition is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part may be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

10.3 Force majeure

We shall have no liability to you if we are prevented from, or delayed in performing, our obligations under these Terms and Conditions or from carrying on our business by acts, events, omissions or accidents beyond our reasonable control, including (without limitation) strikes, lock-outs or other industrial disputes (whether involving our workforce or the workforce of any other party), failure of a utility service or transport network, act of God, war, riot, civil commotion, malicious damage, compliance with any law or governmental order, rule, regulation or direction, accident, breakdown of plant or machinery, fire, flood, storm or default of suppliers or subcontractors.

10.4 Waiver

10.4.1 A waiver of any right under these Terms and Conditions is only effective if it is in writing and it applies only to the circumstances for which it is given. No failure or delay by a party in exercising any right or remedy under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that (or any other) right or remedy, nor preclude or restrict its further exercise. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall preclude or restrict the further exercise of that (or any other) right or remedy.

10.4.2 Unless specifically provided otherwise, rights arising under these Terms and Conditions are cumulative and do not exclude rights provided by law.

10.5 Law and Jurisdiction

10.5.1 These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim arising out of or in connection with them or their subject matter, shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with Hong Kong laws.

10.5.2 The parties irrevocably agree that the courts of Hong Kong shall have non-exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim that arises out of, or in connection with, Terms and Conditions or their subject matter.

買受人條款及細則（以下亦簡稱為“本文”）

以下詳列本公司 Spink China Limited（註冊地址為香港皇后大道西 111 號 4 樓及 5 樓）作為賣方代理或賣方本人與閣下（買受人）訂立的合約之條款及細則，閣下應仔細閱讀。

1. 釋義

本文所載的詞彙，除文義另有所指外，下列詞彙用於條款及細則時，具有以下涵義：

買受人酬金	指 閣下應根據本文第 5.1 條所示的百分率，就每件拍賣品的落槌價支付本公司的酬金；
真實性證書	指由專家委員會發出，用於證明拍賣品真實性的證書；
專家委員會	指由可根據第 3.4.3 條對送達的拍賣品進行評估的專家組成的委員會；
贗品	指構成模仿的拍賣品。贗品以欺騙為目的進行整體構思及製作，用以混淆作者、來歷、年代、時期、文化或來源等正確描述並未反映於圖錄當中的內容，且於拍賣日的價值遠不及符合圖錄說明者。因此，拍賣品概不因任何破壞／或任何類型的修復工作（包括重新上釉）而被列為贗品；
落槌價	指拍賣師落槌決定將拍賣品售予買受人的價格；
拍賣品	指交予本公司拍賣的物品，尤其指在拍賣圖錄內附有編號並加以說明的物品；
保留價	指本公司與賣方協定的拍賣品最低售價；
賣方	指委託本公司出售的拍賣品的擁有人；
Spink Group	指 Spink China Limited、Spink and Son Limited、及本公司之聯營公司；

2 SPINK CHINA LIMITED 作為代理的角色

- 2.1 本公司作為賣方代理亦不時為自行擁有的物品，以拍賣或私人方式進行銷售。請注意，即使作為賣方代理而非拍賣品擁有人，本公司亦可從拍賣銷售中受益。
- 2.2 拍賣品的出售合約將在 閣下與賣方之間釐定。
- 2.3 閣下與賣方訂立的買賣合約，將依照拍賣圖錄及宣傳刊物內對該拍賣品訂下的買賣條款和細則、所列明的任何不包括在出售之列的項目、涉及之免責聲明等而釐定，亦會根據賣方直接或透過本公司作為賣方的代理向 閣下提出的相關的條款和細則共同釐定。

3 出售前事宜

3.1 物品檢查

本公司強烈建議 閣下在拍賣開始前，對感興趣的物品親自進行檢查。品相報告可經申請獲得。除贗品外，本公司不會向 閣下提供任何擔保，有關贗品之擔保詳見第 5.9 條條款。

3.2 圖錄說明

- 3.2.1 本公司於圖錄或品相報告中，或於其他途徑以口頭或書面形式就拍賣品的作者、來歷、日期、年代、尺碼規模、材料質量、屬性、真實性、出處、保存情況、品相或估價等所做之表述僅為意見陳述，不應被視為最終的事實。圖錄及網上說明僅作參考之用，不應作為釐定任何物品的色調或顏色之依據。不得以圖錄或網上影像不符為由拒絕成交。亦不得以圖錄或網上影像被刪除、出現越界、重心偏離、存孔洞或其他特徵等為由拒絕成交。拍賣品之售價估價不應被視為該拍賣品將要出售之價格或被用於其他用途之價值。
- 3.2.2 許多物品因年代或性質原因而無法評為品相完整，而圖錄或品相報告內的部份說明乃參考破損及／或修復情況而定。本公司提供該資料僅作參考用途，缺少該等資料並不代表物品不存在瑕疵或未經修復，同樣地，附載特定瑕疵之參考資料也不代表該物品沒有其他瑕疵存在。
- 3.2.3 除第 5.9 條所載者以及不存在欺詐的情況外，賣方、本公司、本公司任何員工及代理概不就任何拍賣品的作者、來歷、日期、年代、歸屬、真實性或保存情況之表述的準確性，或對拍賣品的任何錯誤說明或任何瑕疵而承擔責任。本條款不含任何形式的擔保。有興趣競投人士應對拍賣品的資料自行判斷。

3.3 買受人之責任

閣下有責任了解清楚拍賣品之品相以及圖錄內的描述。

3.4 評估 — 僅限於郵票

- 3.4.1 若 閣下希望獲得某項拍賣品的專家意見或真實性證書（不包括混合拍賣品或未附有說明的郵票的拍賣品），您最遲必須在拍賣會第一部份開始前的四十八小時內以書面向本公司提出。如我們接受您的請求，該請求將被視為具有與及有意質疑該拍賣品的真實性或描述的通知，並跟第 5.9 條條款中相關的細則具有相同的效力，第 5.9 條的條文規定將相應適用。
- 3.4.2 申請提供專家意見或真實性證書之通知書，須清楚列明申請之原因和 閣下舉薦的專家之身份，該專家須經本公司認同。若 閣下推薦的專家不為我方認識時，本公司有權拒絕此項申請，亦有權拒絕引用您推薦的專家的意見而接納上述的申請。
- 3.4.3 如 閣下之申請獲得本公司接納，我方會向專家委員會提交相關

的拍賣品進行評估。閣下務須明白及接受此評估工作所需的時間

會視乎該物品情況而定，且不管情況怎樣，皆不受我方控制。

- 3.4.4 本公司不接受以品相為由提出的評估申請。如有拍賣品在圖錄內已說明存在若干瑕疵（即使專家意見或真實性證書未包括圖錄說明的瑕疵），買受人不可以此為由要求退貨；贗品不在此限。

- 3.4.5 若 Spink China Limited 根據上述條文接受評估申請，拍賣師可就相關事實在售出該拍賣品前在台上作出聲明。

- 3.4.6 請注意，任何附有真實性證書的郵票，均以該證書為基礎出售，而非基於其他說明或真實性保證出售。任何對此類郵票的評估及退貨申請，本公司一概不會受理。

- 3.4.7 如您收到專家委員會任何關於該拍賣品的文件，且不僅只限於真實性證書，您必須在收件後七天內向我們提供該等文件的副本。

4 參與拍賣會須知

4.1 與會規則

本公司舉辦之拍賣會常於本公司或經本公司管理之物業內進行，任何人士如不遵守我們所訂下的規則，可被拒參與競投活動或進場參觀。

4.2 競投前登記

凡有意參與拍賣者，須在會場出示有效身份文件並先填寫登記表格，或事前在本公司網站開設賬戶登記，登記手續完成後，本公司會要求您作為買受人接受信用審查或提供業界推薦信。如您從未於 Spink 成功競投，或是第一次於本公司登記，我方有權向您收取不多於 閣下欲競投之金額的百分之五十作為保證金。若 閣下成功競投，此保證金將於發票金額內扣除，若未能成功競投，此保證金將悉數以繳付時的方式還給您。當某些拍賣品在拍賣會前被定義為“高估價拍賣品”時，競投人士需要在拍賣開始前繳付保證金。“高估價拍賣品”的資料會在拍賣會舉行前於本公司網站公佈。

4.3 本人競投

在進行競投時，除非 閣下在登記時已得到本公司書面同意，接受您作為第三方買受人之代理人，否則無論您是親身競投，或以電話、委託、網上或電郵等形式競投，您將被視為為自己競投並須承擔個人責任。

4.4 委託競投

閣下可填妥本公司的圖錄內提供的表格或登入本公司網站委託我們代為競投，我們將在合理的情況下按您的指示競投，惟所有委託書須在拍賣前 24 小時之內提交，以圖錄的表格作出的委託請於填妥後寄回或送達本公司，地址詳見首頁。倘我方獲另一客戶委託以相同金額競投同一項拍賣品，且在拍賣過程中該競價為最高價，則會將其出售予首先下達委託指令的客人。委託競投受銷售時的其他條款規限，而本公司有可能無法按您要求的方式競投。再者，委託競投是一項根據已列明的條款為潛在買家提供的免費服務，我們不會就未能執行委託競投而承擔任何責任。因此，若 閣下希望能按您的意向出價競投，您應親自出席。

4.5 網上競投

為方便客戶，本公司提供網上競投服務。但我方不會對網上競投時產生的錯誤、或無法競投承擔責任，該等錯誤包括且不限於以下的情況：
(i) 任何導致網絡連接失敗的原因；(ii) 競投軟件出現故障或問題及／或 (iii) 客戶的網絡連接、電腦或系統出現故障或問題所導致的錯誤或失敗。為客戶提供網上競投屬於免費服務，並受拍賣時的其他條款規限，故我方不會對客戶未能使用網上競投或遇上相關的錯誤延誤或紕漏而負責。

4.6 電話競投

如閣下在拍賣會舉行前 24 小時之內與我們作出安排，我們將盡合理的努力跟您聯繫，使您能通過電話參與競投，然而，不論情況為何，本公司不會就未能聯繫到閣下進行電話競投向閣下或賣方承擔責任。

4.7 貨幣換算工具

某些拍賣會需要於拍賣當日使用貨幣換算工具。本公司採用匯豐銀行向我司所報的壹個月逾期匯率為換算基準，或以本公司在拍賣當日釐定的其他適用匯率為基準。競投價將按本公司釐定的貨幣進行，於香港舉行的拍賣通常以港幣結算。然而，貨幣換算工具未必一定準確可靠，在準確顯示拍賣品編號或港幣競價的等值外幣方面，也可能出現本公司無法控制之錯誤。對於閣下因使用貨幣換算工具而遭受的任何損失，本公司不會承擔任何責任。

4.8 視頻圖像

部份拍賣會將安裝顯示屏作現場轉播。顯示屏在運行時可能發生錯誤，故本公司不會就拍賣品跟影像之對比或其影像攝影效果有偏差而負責。

4.9 每口叫價規則

開拍價一般低於估價下限，隨後每口叫價按下表順序遞增，惟拍賣師會在拍賣過程中改變每口叫價增幅。常見的競價增幅如下：

- 100 港元至 2,000 港元，每次增加 100 港元
- 2,000 港元至 3,000 港元，每次增加 200 港元
- 3,000 港元至 5,000 港元，每次增加 200 或 300 港元
- 5,000 港元至 10,000 港元，每次增加 500 港元
- 10,000 港元至 20,000 港元，每次增加 1,000 港元
- 20,000 港元至 30,000 港元，每次增加 2,000 港元
- 30,000 港元至 50,000 港元，每次增加 2,000 或 3,000 港元
- 50,000 港元至 100,000 港元，每次增加 5,000 港元
- 100,000 港元至 200,000 港元，每次增加 10,000 港元
- 200,000 港元至 300,000 港元，每次增加 20,000 港元
- 300,000 港元至 500,000 港元，每次增加 20,000 或 30,000 港元
- 500,000 港元及以上，每口叫價將由拍賣師在現場決定

4.10 由 Spink Group 競投

4.10.1 本公司有權代表賣方競投其拍賣品，而最高競投價只等於保留價（如有者），即絕不會超過圖錄所載的估價下限。

4.10.2 Spink Group 有權以競投者身份為自己競投及購買拍賣品。

4.10.3 凡拍賣品註有 () 符號者則表示已有潛在競投者對該拍賣品向 Spink 作出了「不可撤回的出價」，該「不可撤回的出價」將在競投期間執行，以確保該拍賣品能成功出售。該潛在競投者亦可以以高於其「不可撤回的出價」之競投價參與相關之拍賣，假如該潛在競投者未能成功中標，可以根據他或她的競投價得到補償，假若該潛在競投者為中標人，將可獲得固定費用，並可以此固定費用用作支付該落槌價的一部分。倘若在拍賣圖錄印製之後才收到「不可撤回的出價」，本公司會發出預售公告，表明該拍賣品有此安排。有興趣在拍賣會舉行前作出「出不可撤銷的出價」者，請透過以下電郵與我們聯繫：chairmanoffice@spink.com。在一般情況下，只有具備估值超過拾萬英鎊或等值的貨幣的拍賣品，本公司才會接受「不可撤回的出價」。

4.11 拍賣師之決定權

在拍賣過程中，拍賣師有最終決定權拒絕接受任何競投價，亦可行使酌情權撤回或分拆任何拍賣品，或合併兩個或多個拍賣品供競投，並在出現錯誤或爭議時重新拍賣有關之拍賣品。

4.12 競投成功

當有競投價高於保留價時（如適用），拍賣師有權決定是否接受該競投價為落槌價，獲接受為落槌價即表示該出價人士作為買受人與賣方已締結銷售合約。

4.13 售後安排

閣下如在拍賣後的 60 日內就任何拍賣品與賣方訂立任何私人銷售協議，本公司作為賣方的獨家代理，完全有權根據本文賦予之權利向您收取相關之買受人酬金及根據賣方協議之條款向賣方收取佣金。

4.14 退貨

4.14.1 閣下成功競投某項拍賣品後，便須根據本文所示支付相關貨款及費用給本公司。若閣下對該拍賣品有任何問題而欲安排退貨，您必須自取貨起七天內聯絡我們並清楚闡明問題之詳細，我們有權要求您將拍賣品送回以作檢查。是否接受取消銷售並退回拍賣品貨款將由本公司酌情決定，情況涉及第 5.9 條條款除外。一般而言，若您未能按照拍賣品相相同的物品退還，本公司將不接受任何退貨或退款之要求。

4.14.2 所有拍賣品皆以第三方標準評級公司，例如 PCGS，NGC，

ANACS，ICG，PMG，WBG，Legacy Currency Grading 等對其品相之評定為準而發售，任何人士成功投得拍賣品後，如欲以品相因素而退回有關之拍賣品，本公司一概不會受理。

5. 拍賣後事宜

5.1 買受人酬金

除落槌價外，閣下須按各拍賣品的最終落槌價向本公司支付 20% 的買受人酬金，以及以信用卡結帳時之額外行政費用。

5.2 付款方式

5.2.1 閣下須向本公司提供您的全名及常住地址，有需要時還須向本公司提供閣下匯款給我的銀行資料。您必須在拍賣舉行的七日內全數繳付發票金額。本條文在閣下擬付運拍賣品到外國，或可能需要申請出口許可證時仍然適用。

5.2.2 在本公司收到您應付之所有款項前，即使我方已與閣下就拍賣品的擁有權作出安排，您仍不會獲得拍賣品之所有權。

5.2.3 所有交易均以港幣結算，我們接受下列的方式付款：

- i. 經由銀行匯款至本公司賬戶，詳情載於發票上。閣下須承擔所有相關的銀行手續費。請確保於匯款單上註明您的客戶編號。
- ii. 以支票或銀行匯票付款，抬頭請寫上 Spink China Limited。請留意，閣下須承擔由非香港註冊的銀行發出的支票或銀行匯票的手續費。並確保連同印於發票底部的匯款憑條寄回我司。
- iii. 以 Visa，萬事達或銀聯咭付款，閣下須支付 4% 的行政費。對閣下因使用信用卡付款而可能承受的任何外匯損失或額外費用，本公司概不負責。

5.2.4 所有款項須由成功競投者並註冊為買受人繳付，如您在登記時已獲得本公司書面同意接受您作為第三方買受人之代理則不在此限。

5.3 通知

本公司不會以電話通知每位成功的競投者有關拍賣的結果。雖然發票在拍賣會結束後寄出，但我們沒有責任通知您競投的結果。您應於拍賣後盡快親臨或致電本公司查詢，以避免因延遲繳款而要支付的附加費。

5.4 提貨

5.4.1 除非在拍賣前已與本公司達成特別協議，否則我們或 Spink Group 在收到所有款項之前會繼續保留相關之拍賣品直至買受人繳付所有款項，同時，買受人亦須於拍賣日起計七天內完成交易。我們只會所有款項收妥入賬後才發貨。

5.4.2 拍賣品可於拍賣會結束及完成付款手續後在本公司領取，地址詳見本文首頁。閣下若以支票或銀行匯票付款，抬頭請寫上 Spink China Limited，除非得到本公司書面同意，在該款項收妥前，閣下不能領取投得的拍賣品。

5.4.3 由領取拍賣品時間起或自拍賣當日起計的第八天（兩者以較早者為準），閣下須承擔拍賣品所有相關的風險，Spink China Limited 及其僱員及代理概不對拍賣品在其保管期間，因任何疏忽或其他原因引起的損失或破壞承擔責任。

5.4.4 如有需要，本公司之運輸部可代您安排運送服務。如有特別要求，我們亦可向您推薦承運商，請緊記，此等建議乃基於相關承運商與我方的過往合作經驗而作出的，因此，本公司不會就該承運商為您的貨物付運時的行為或疏忽遺漏而負責。

5.4.5 由領取拍賣品時間起或自拍賣當日起計的第八天（以較早者為準），所有跟裝卸和包裝拍賣品有關的風險須由閣下承擔。

5.4.6 買受人有責任明瞭商品被付運到外地時，當地海關有可能就該次進口徵收關稅。Spink 不接受以避關稅為由要求退貨。買受人亦有責任理解各地海關對不同收藏品的進口限制。Spink 既不就上述情況接受退貨，亦不就拍賣品被海關沒收或銷毀而負責。

5.4.7 若買受人要求把拍賣品送到非發票收件人的地址，我們將酌情處理該申請。

5.5 未能付款或提貨之補救措施

5.5.1 如閣下未能於發票規定的七日內完成全額付款，本公司有權行使以下一項或多項權利或補救措施：

- 5.5.1.1 自發票金額到期日起，以月息 2% 的複利計算每日向您徵收的利息；
- 5.5.1.2 以閣下仍未支付的款項抵銷 Spink Group 在任何其他交易中應付而未付給您的款項；
- 5.5.1.3 本公司有權保留閣下存放於 Spink Group 的所有或部份拍賣品或其他財物，即使這些物品與欠款無關，我方有權以它們作為擔保，直至您結清拖欠本公司或 Spink Group 的款項為止。若您在本公司發出催繳欠款通知的十四日後仍未繳清款項，Spink Group 有權出售該等拍賣品或財物，所得

- 款項用於清償您拖欠之金額，倘有餘額，將退還予閣下；
- 5.5.1.4 不論獲得 閣下授權與否，倘若您與 Spink Group 有其他交易而支付了若干金額，本公司有權以該金額清償 閣下任何特定交易之欠款；
- 5.5.1.5 在將來的拍賣會上拒絕接受 閣下參與競投或代 閣下作出任何競投，或在競投前向 閣下收取保證金。
- 5.5.2 倘 閣下未能在三十五日內付款，本公司有權作出下列安排：
- 5.5.2.1 取消 閣下投得的相關拍賣品或 閣下在同一拍賣會甚至在其他拍賣會上投得的拍賣品或其他物品的銷售；
- 5.5.2.2 重新安排公開或私下出售該拍賣品，倘售價低於原先的落槌價，我們將向您追討差額及所有合理的費用，包括 20% 的賣方佣金、有關的銷售開支、違約金、訴訟費、酬金、利息、用於兩次銷售的相關費用、或因您違約而衍生的費用；
- 5.5.2.3 重新拍賣該件拍賣品時，在圖錄內刊出公告，指出 閣下為前成功競投者，但隨後未能履行付款責任；
- 5.5.2.4 採取其他本公司認為合適的行動。
- 5.6 未能提貨
- 無論 閣下是否已經付款，若您於貨物出售后十四日內仍未到取，您須就每件貨物支付每日三十港元之貯存費，另付任何相關的處理費。在結清所有拖欠本公司的費用及其他款項之前，閣下無權領取拍賣品。
- 5.7 違約記錄
- 若 閣下未能根據本合約之條款及細則繳付應付款項，則
- 5.7.1 無論欠款已繳付與否，我們有權拒絕 閣下將來參與任何本公司舉辦的拍賣會；
- 5.7.2 為保障本公司合法利益並為其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台提供客戶資料作參考，以避免出現客戶違約的情況，閣下須接受及明白本公司或會向其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台披露您違約的事情，當中包括您的姓名、地址、違約性質和日期。這些機構可根據有關的違約資訊決定將來是否接受 閣下參與競投。
- 5.8 出口許可證
- 5.8.1 安排貨物出口前，閣下須自行核實是否需要申請出口許可證。
- 5.8.2 除非經本公司書面同意，否則申請出口許可證不會影響 閣下須於七日付款期限向本公司付款之責任，亦不影響本公司向您收取延遲付款的利息之權利。
- 5.8.3 本公司絕不會就 閣下需要為投得之物品申請出口許可證而撤銷該銷售，也不會為此而退還您支付的任何利息和相關的費用。
- 5.9 贖品之退款
- 5.9.1 倘本公司出售之拍賣品（圖錄中並無說明的混合物品除外）被證實為贖品，本公司將撤銷該項銷售並向您退還您已支付之款項。但在下列情況下，本公司概不負責退還任何款項給您 (a) 倘拍賣品圖錄之說明或拍賣當日展廳通告符合學者或專家普遍接受的意見，或已清楚表明此類意見有爭議；或 (b) 只能用科學方法證明該拍賣品為贖品，但該科學方法是在拍賣品圖錄出版後才被普遍使用；或僅能用某種方法證明該拍賣品為贖品，而使用該種方法涉及龐大費用、不合實際或可能對拍賣品造成損害。此外，閣下應注意，您必須符合下列條件後方可獲得退款：
- 5.9.1.1 閣下須於拍賣日起計的七日內以書面通知本公司就 閣下認為相關拍賣品為贖品的原因；
- 5.9.1.2 閣下須於十四日內將與拍賣品相同的物品退還予本公司；及
- 5.9.1.3 退還拍賣品後，閣下須盡快提供令我們信服的證據，證明相關拍賣品為贖品，並確保您有能力避免有任何第三方申索的情況出現，將物品所有權轉讓予本公司。
- 5.9.1.4 閣下須在取得證據後七日內向本公司提供該等證據，證明該拍賣品為贖品。
- 5.9.2 無論情況為何，閣下要求本公司就相關拍賣品向您退還的金額不得超過您實際支付的金額，閣下亦無權要求支付利息。
- 5.9.3 此條款即 5.9 條擔保之利益不得轉讓，僅適用於在本公司成功投得相關拍賣品及收到該拍賣品的銷售發票之人士，並在出售當日起計一直持有該拍賣品之擁有權、且沒有向第三方出售或轉讓該拍賣品任何權益之人士。
- 5.9.4 本公司有權依賴各種科學方法或其他方法證明相關的拍賣品不是贖品，不論該方法於拍賣日是否曾經通用或仍被使用。

6 責任

本文的內容不會免除或限制我們承擔以下的責任：

- 6.1 因本公司的疏忽造成的人身傷亡；或
- 6.2 因本公司的欺詐行為或失實陳述導致您承受的損失或責任。
- 7 收集個人資料之用途
- 7.1 有關使用 閣下提供的個人資料之用途詳載於本公司的私隱政策內 (<https://spink.com/privacy-policy>)，務請細閱，使用範圍主要如下列：
- 7.1.1 就我們提供的拍賣和相關服務，處理您的競投（無論成功與否）；
- 7.1.2 處理 閣下成功投得拍賣品，及向您收取款項的事宜；
- 7.1.3 代您安排承運商付運拍賣品或當海關向我們查詢有關的付貨人和拍賣品詳情時，向他們提供所需的資料；
- 7.1.4 發放我們的服務和產品情報，您可以隨時通知我們停止收取此類通訊。
- 7.2 根據第 4.2 條條款，本公司會向信貸機構披露您的個人資料作信用審查，他們可能保留相關記錄。
- 7.3 根據第 5.7 條條款，若 閣下未能履行向本公司付款的責任，我們可以向其他拍賣公司或網絡競投平台披露有關的壞賬信息。
- 7.4 本公司亦與第三方（包括其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台等機構）保持緊密聯繫，並可能向他們收集有關您的資料。
- 7.5 閣下向本公司提供有關他人之個人資料時，必須確保所提供之信息符合《個人資料(私隱)條例》。
- 8 版權
- 8.1 本公司有權（以非專有權為基礎）對拍賣品進行拍照、攝製或以其他方法製作拍賣品之影像。該等照片及影像的專有產權均歸本公司所有，本公司有權以我方認為恰當之方式使用該等影像。
- 8.2 凡出現在本公司的刊物、圖錄及網頁等與拍賣品有關的圖像、插圖、視頻、描述和報導，均屬本公司的版權，我方在任何情況下皆有權使用它們，任何人士未經我們書面同意，不得使用，否則視作侵權行為。
- 9 通告
- 按本文所示，當需要發送通告時，派遞方式可以由人手送達、以平郵、空郵或傳真寄出，經人手送達或傳真發信，於發出後的首個工作日被視為送達，以平郵寄出者，於寄件後的第二個工作日視為送達，如收件人在海外需以空郵派遞，則於寄件後的第五個工作日視為送達該通告。
- 10 附加條文
- 10.1 責任上限
- 就履行第 6 條條款時，不管是是否涉及侵權行為（包括非故意的）、違反法定義務、違約、失實陳述，或其他原因，本公司一概不承擔以下責任：
- 10.1.1 利潤損失、業務損失、商譽受損或因此引致的損失、預期存款或貨物損失、違約、失去使用權、數據或信息失效等；或
- 10.1.2 任何特殊的、間接的、衍生、連帶或純經濟損失、成本增加、損害賠償、費用或開支。
- 10.2 終止合同條款
- 倘本文某部份被法庭裁定為無效、不合法或不可強制執行，其餘部份仍須根據法律及法規執行，各方須遵守及繼續履行其責任。
- 10.3 不可抗力
- 凡出於不可抗力原因令我們延遲或不能履行本合約的義務，本公司概毋須負責。不可抗力的情況不僅只限於自然因素如天災、火災、洪災、地震或火山爆發等情況，還包括超出我方合理地控制的範圍，例如：罷工、停工歇業、第三方事故或疏忽而導致我方不能繼續經營、不論是否涉及本公司員工或其他行業之員工的勞資糾紛、公共服務或交通網絡癱瘓、戰爭、暴亂、內亂、惡意破壞、遵從法例或政府命令而照章執行的事項、意外、工廠損毀或機器故障、供應商或分銷商的違約等。
- 10.4 豁免權利
- 10.4.1 申請豁免或放棄任何條款或細則之權利，僅接受以書面形式提出且僅適用於提到之特定情況。合約一方未能行使或延遲行使任何條款或細則涵蓋的、或是由法律賦予的權利或補救措施時，又或是只行使某一項或部分的條款或細則或補救措施時，均不會因此而放棄對該項條款或細則或補救措施之權利，也不會防止或限制其繼續行使本合約內所有的權利和補救措施。
- 10.4.2 除另訂說明外，所有條款及細則訂定的權利均屬可累積的權利，亦包括法律賦予的權利。
- 10.5 法律及司法管轄區
- 10.5.1 如執行本合約的條件或細則而出現任何爭議或索償情況，將按照香港法律制度解釋並受香港司法管轄。
- 10.5.2 就上述 10.5.1 條，遇有任何爭議或索償而要訴諸法律，合約雙方同意受香港法院的非專屬管轄權所管轄並交由香港法院審理。

本文分別以英文版及中文版刊出，若兩者文有歧異，概以英文版本為準。



SPINK

WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

FOUNDED
1666

STAMPS COINS BANKNOTES MEDALS BONDS & SHARES AUTOGRAPHS BOOKS WINES & SPIRITS HANDBAGS
COLLECTIONS ADVISORY SERVICES SPECIAL COMMISSIONS

4/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong
Telephone +852 3952 3000 Fax +852 3952 3038 E-mail china@spink.com

WWW.SPINK.COM